

The Blandford Series
of
Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 109
Thomas Yerby & William Yerby

Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

**Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015**

¹ **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

YARBROUGH

Regarded as one of the oldest families in England, the name being derived from the parish of Yarburgh or Yarborough in Lincolnshire, where they have held lands continuously in the direct line from Saxon times to the present day. Eustachius de Yarburgh was Lord of Yarburgh at the Norman Conquest, and from him descended Edmund Yarburgh, died 1631, father of Sir Nicholas Yarburgh, knighted by King Charles I, and died 1655, having by Faith Dawnay his wife, a son Sir Thomas Yarburgh, M.P., High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1676, who had ten children, including Colonel James Yarburgh, Godson and Page of Honour to King James II, from the fourth of whose ten children descends the present Baron Deramore.

A branch of this family is found at an early time in Virginia, as in 1699 (1) John Yarborow "for himself and the children and devisees of Richard Yarborow" and, (2) Richard Yarborow are found among claimants to land in Pamunkey Neck and the south side of Blackwater Swamp, whilst James Edwards, Lewis Davis and Stephen Terry appear to have claimed 1,300 acres conveyed from Richard Yarborow in the same year. The Quit Rent Roll of King William County, Va., in 1704 shows John Yarborough holding 150 acres and Richard Yarborough 300 acres, and the Gloucester Rent Roll in that year gives Robert Yarborough occupying 100 acres in Abbington Parish.¹

(Are Edwards, Davis, and Terry sons-in-law and husbands of Richard Yarbrough's three daughters?) (FL)

1. Louis des Cognets, Jr., "English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records"
 Publ. in A Carolina-Virginia Genealogy by York Lowry Wilson 1962
 Aldershot Gale & Polden Ltd. London

The family has one of the longest genealogies in existence. The English Yarbrough family is one of great antiquity. It can be actually traced back, thanks to old monastary records which were unearthed by World War II bombings, in an unbroken chain to Germund who founded the House of Yarbrough in the year 853 A.D. The family was of German origin and it generally is assumed that progenitors came into the country - England was then known as Angeland - during the Danish invasion of about 800 A.D. The Danes in England, historically being enemies of the Anglo-Saxons, sided with William the Conqueror of Normandy who awarded these Danes estates when he came to power. According to records which were extinct before World War II, Eustachius de Yarbrug (a descendant of Germund) was made Lord of Yarbrug, County Lincoln at this time. The genealogy was traced back to 1066 as prepared for the Earl of Yorkshire for seating at the coronation of King George and Queen Elizabeth II, being the 11th oldest line, even older than the House of Windsor itself.

The College of Arms says that Richard Yarbrough 1615-1704 was the first to come to America. He was baptised not long before he came to America in 1643. He married Frances Proctor in 1635 and had several children when they came. Their home was Lincolnshire in England and they came to Amelia County, Virginia.

Their son, Thomas Yarbrough, 1674-1758, of King William County, Virginia stated in court that he was born in Lincolnshire, England. He married Sara Lewis in Virginia (the place and date have not been ascertained). Thomas had the following children: Edmund d. 1734, Elizabeth d. 1727, Nancy d. 1733, John, Richard d. 1756, Patsy d. 1769, Abraham d. 1765, Heziah d. 1780, a boy died in infancy, Eleanor d. 1784. (Taken from a court record in which Richard was a witness.)

It is known from County records that Thomas had brothers: Edmund, William, John, Richard, Jr., Henry, James, Charles and three sisters. Thus Richard and Frances had eleven children.

A search of twenty years, much of it by experts, had produced evidence of no Yarbrough in America older than Richard. He first appears in James County, then in King, Queen, King William and then moved to the vicinity of the present Petersburg, Virginia at the age of 85 years. He died there in 1704. It has been ascertained that in the period 1550-1650 that sons of the line were born and named John, Richard, Robert, Thomas, Henry, Edmund and William. It is their opinion that the recurring names in Virginia could not be chance evidence.

Richard gave his age as 87 in a land deed in 1702 in King William County, Virginia.

We find Richard, John, William, Thomas, Peter and Moses in land deeds, church records, legal duties in King, Queen, King William and James City Counties in Virginia.

We find Richard, Jr., John, William, Moses, Henry, Thomas, Jeremiah, Alexander and Peter in land deeds, estate settlements, wills, marriage bonds, legal duties and church records in all former counties plus Amelia, Henrico, Suffolk, Goochland, Orange, Albermarle in Virginia, with Moses, Thomas, Edward, John, Alexander, Henry, Manoah, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Asa, Edmund, Lewis, Elan, James, Samuel, Nathaniel and Charles in North Carolina in counties of

Franklin, Orange, Wake Davidson, Mecklenburg and Rutherford.

The Tiltar head of the house of England said that the name Yarbrough really pertains to the place of residence. The word Borough in Anglo-Saxon days meant "a fortified manor house, and by the time of the Norman Conquest it came under the King's peace, receiving a charter, and later allowed a representative to parliament".

Then at a later date there were others of the same family in England who came to America, they were of the same family prior to 1653. Ambrose Yarbrough born in Yorkshure, England in 1710 of the Yarbrough de Bateson family came to Amelia County, Virginia where he married his distant cousin. She was probably the granddaughter of Richard or Frances Yarbrough. He later moved to Jenkinsville, Fairfield County, South Carolina. He died in Union, South Carolina in 1799 where he left a will naming two children whom he had already left an inheritance, Ambrose, Jr., a Revolutionary Soldier who married a Miss Layton; Beulah (Bully), Joseph, Ann, Jeremiah and Jonathan who married Amelia.

Children of Richard and Frances were:

Thomas
Henry was found living in Amelia County in 1675
Richard, Jr.
Edmund
William
John
James
Charles and three daughters

Thomas was found living in Franklin County, N.C. in 1756.
Little do we know of him. His children were:

Zachariah
Archibald
Manoah
Alexander
Thomas
Henry
John

About 1760 Zachariah and his six brothers moved to Bulle County in N.C. and before the war moved to Rowan County where he met and married Elizabeth Doud. They are buried on the Hargrave place near Lexington, N.C.

Their children were:

Henry
Archibald
Thomas 1778-1833 married Jemima Merrill of Lexington (1782), descendants moved to Iowa, also Senator Ralph Yarbrough of Texas is a descendant.
Alexander
Manoah 1770-1836 married Mary Cunningham 1771-1840, moved to St. Clair, Ala.
John
William
Elizabeth
Julia married Barnabas Bowers

Henry (1761 or 62 to 1843) was born in Bulle County, N.C. and came to Tipton County, Tennessee in 1823 where he bought 575 acres for \$1700. O'Goodspeed's History of Tennessee says that he was the fourth white man to settle in



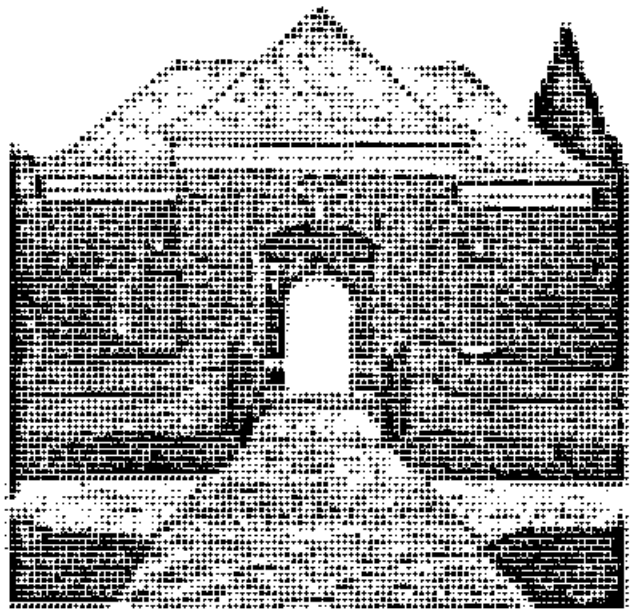
LANCASTER COUNTY

Probably named for the English shire, Lancaster County was formed from Northumberland and York counties in 1651. Bordered by the Chesapeake Bay and Rappahannock River, the county occupies the southern tip of the Northern Neck. Its county seat is Lancaster Court House.

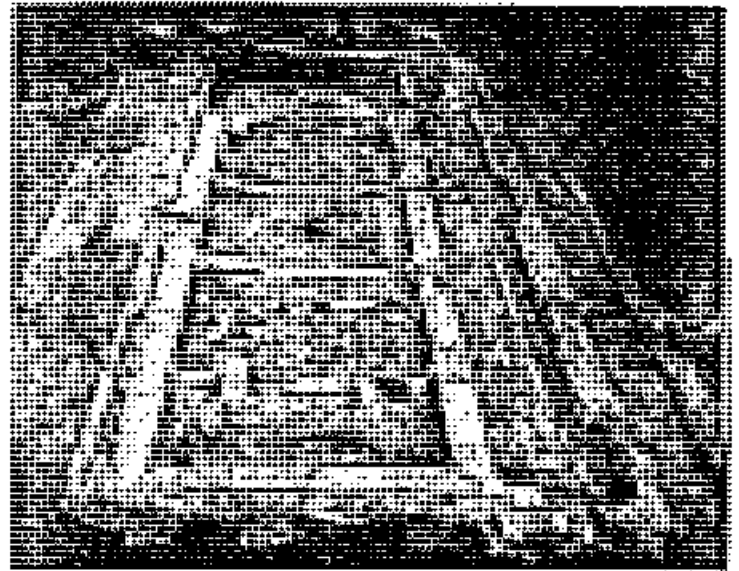


BELLE ISLE, *Litwalton vicinity*. The formal, symmetrical arrangement of buildings and grounds of the great Tidewater Virginia seats is present in a much reduced scale at Belle Isle plantation which takes its name from a marshy island on north shore of the Rappahannock. The complex, approached by a mile-long axial avenue, consists of a compact Georgian manor house flanked by two perpendicularly sited dependencies forming a forecourt. On the river side are formal gardens laid out on the original terraces. The earliest portions of the grouping probably were built for William Bertrand before his death in 1759. The house received its one-story wings around 1790 during the ownership of Rawleigh Downman. Sections of the interior paneling were removed in the 1920s and later were acquired by the Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum. The complex has since been carefully restored under the direction of architectural historian Thomas T. Waterman. 51- (3/2/71).

CHRIST CHURCH, Irvington vicinity. Enhanced by its quiet rural setting, Christ Church is without peer among Virginia's colonial churches in the quality of its architecture and state of preservation. The elegant Latin-cross structure owes its fine quality to the fact that it was commissioned by Robert ("King") Carter, the most prosperous and influential of Virginia's colonial planters. Completed by 1735, the exterior is set off by its beautiful brickwork, especially the exquisitely crafted molded-brick doorways, the finest of their type in the nation. The full entablature, complete with cushion frieze, is a feature rarely used on colonial buildings. The windows, which preserve their original sash, are accented by stone keystones and sills, as well as by gauged-brick arches. Inside, the church retains its original pews and stone pavers. The architectural highlights of the interior are the handsomely trimmed pulpit and the walnut altarpiece. Behind the church are the imported tombs of Carter and his two wives. The ensemble is the epitome of colonial Virginia design and craftsmanship. 51-4 (9/9/69); *National Historic Landmark*.



COROTOMAN ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE, Weems vicinity. An extensive archaeological excavation conducted by the Virginia Division of Historic Landmarks in 1978 revealed the form and size of the mansion of Robert ("King") Carter, colonial Virginia's richest and most powerful planter. Carter began construction of the house in 1720 and lived there until it was destroyed by fire in 1729, three years before his death. The excavation uncovered the foundations of what must have been the most prodigious and richly appointed house of the period: a 40-by-90-foot two-story structure with towers at each corner of the river side. Between the towers was a long veranda with a paved area beneath. The archaeological excavations showed that the hall was paved with marble and that the fireplaces had marble trim and were lined with delft tiles. The thousands of artifacts unearthed in the rubble, including pieces of ceramic tankards and storage vessels, porcelain teacups, wine bottles, buckles, clasps, and hardware, help to reconstruct the life-style of one of the great figures of America's colonial era. 51-34 (12/2/69); *Virginia Historic Landmarks Board preservation easement*.



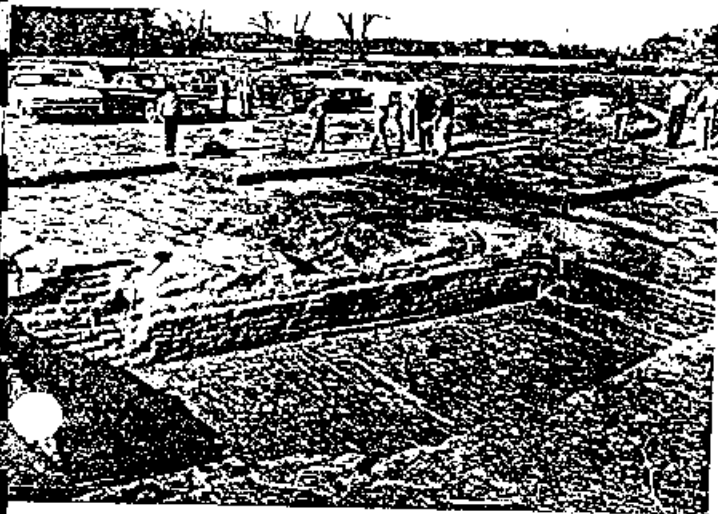
FOX HILL, Lively vicinity. Named for the 17th-century owner of the property, planter David Fox, this Northern Neck plantation contains an L-shaped Federal dwelling conspicuously situated amid broad flat fields. The severely formal house echoes the Georgian style of the preceding generation and is set off by its even Flemish bond brickwork and molded-brick cornices and its restrained but well-crafted Federal interior woodwork. Complementing the house is a two-story kitchen of the same formal character. It and a brick smokehouse are the remnants of an original complex of five outbuildings. Although no survey has been conducted, the property may also contain the archaeological site of David Fox's manor house. The plantation was acquired in 1793 by Richard Selden II, who apparently built the present house before his death in 1823. 51-9 (4/18/78).



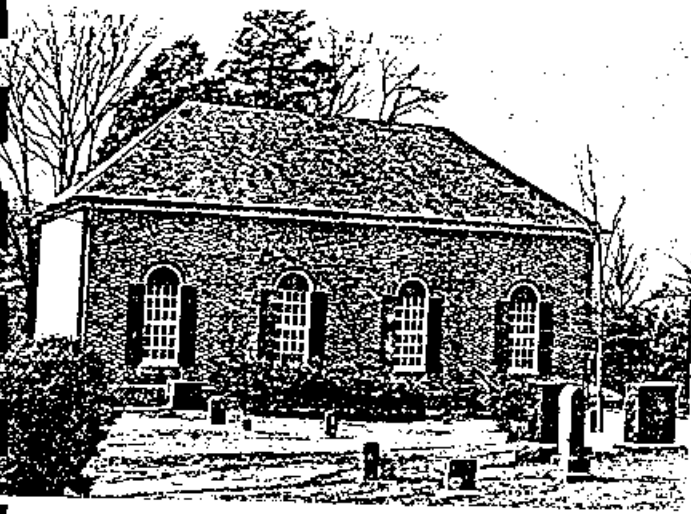


Lancaster Ct. H. Historic Dist.

of the community. The tiny community of Lancaster Court House is one of the best preserved of Virginia's rural courthouse villages. The principal element of the district is the late antebellum courthouse with its 1937 portico. The courthouse complex includes the former jail and old clerk's office, both dating from the 18th-century. Immediately to the east is an 1872 Confederate memorial, believed to be the first such monument erected in Virginia. A ca. 1800 tavern, mid-19th-century post office, Carpenters' Gothic church, turn-of-the-century store, and several detached 19th- and early 20th-century dwellings complete the linear village. Shown are the old clerk's office and, across the street, the tavern. Nearly free of modern intrusions, the district maintains a harmony of scale, color, texture, and materials, all within a larger agrarian setting. The county seat was established at this location in 1740. 51-81 (1/8/83).




MILLENBECK ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITES, Millenbeck. The area around the present settlement of Millenbeck on the Corotoman River, a tributary of the Rappahannock, contains several colonial archaeological sites. A fort, known as the fort at Ball's Point, was established there around the time of Bacon's Rebellion, and traces of it are believed to remain. The site of the late 17th-century family home of Hannah Ball, great-grandmother of George Washington, probably remains intact near the fort site. The site of a later Ball mansion, as well as that of another colonial-era house, remains undisturbed. The early date of the fortification and the residences of Washington's ancestors give this complex particularly important archaeological potential. 51-29 (12/2/69).

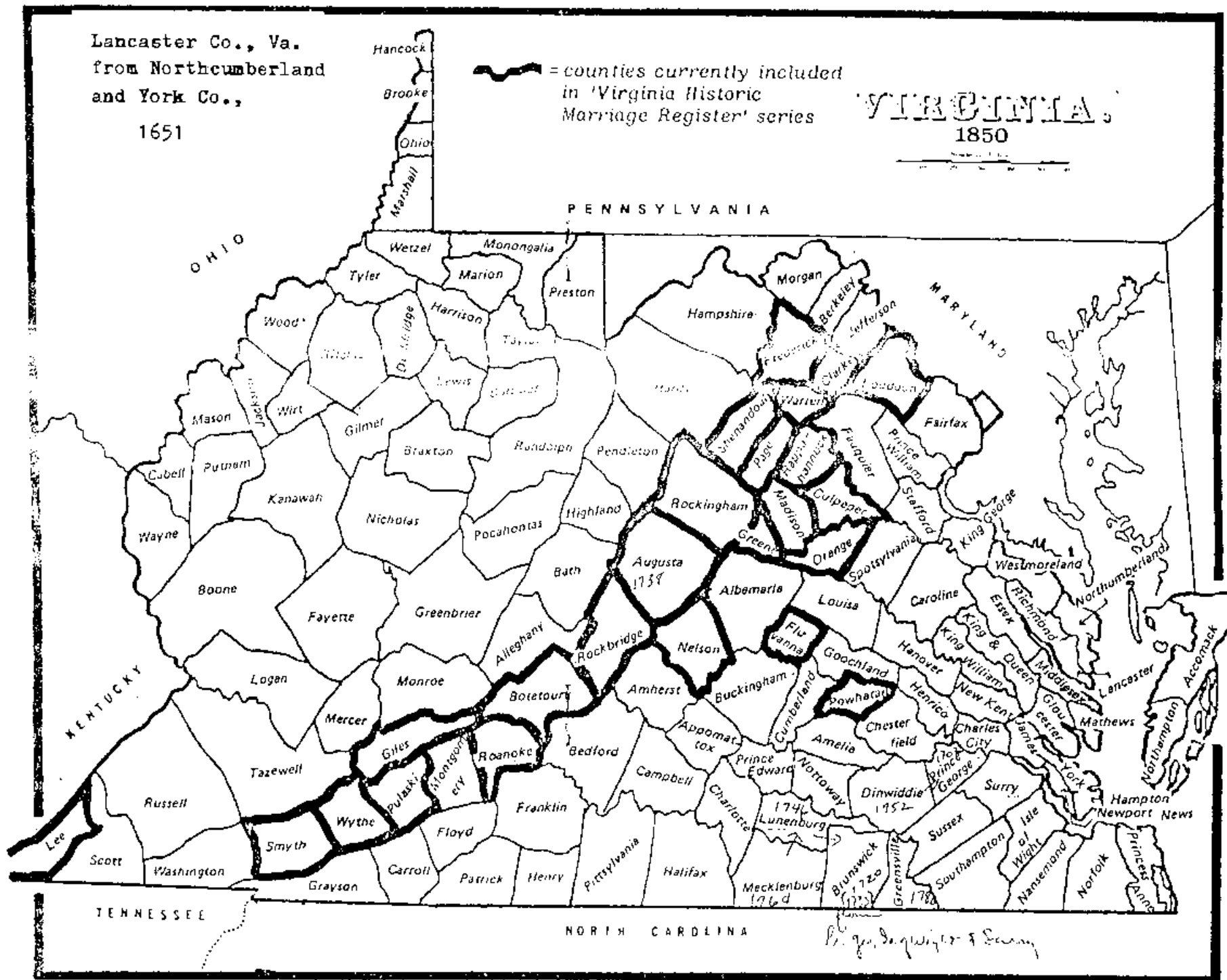


ST. MARY'S WHITECHAPEL, Lively vicinity. The vicissitudes suffered by Virginia's Anglican church are expressed in the fabric of this tenacious Northern Neck parish church named for the London suburb that was home for some of its first communicants. The oldest portion of the church may have been built as early as 1669. This rectangular structure was made cruciform in 1740-41 with the construction of the existing transepts. The building was abandoned after the disestablishment but was reoccupied in 1832. To accommodate a much-diminished congregation, the deteriorated nave and chancel were removed, and their bricks were used to fill the voids between the transepts. Though severely altered from its 18th-century form, the building's remaining portions are reminders of its importance in the past. St. Mary's was the parish church of the family of Mary Ball, mother of George Washington. 51-22 (9/9/69).

Lancaster Co., Va.
 from Northumberland
 and York Co.,
 1651

 = counties currently included
 in 'Virginia Historic
 Marriage Register' series

VIRGINIA
 1850



Thomas Yarbrough	(Yerby)	Will	1716
Ann Yarbrough	"	Will	1720-21
John Yarbrough	"	Died	1737
Thomas Yarbrough	"	Will	1756
Hannah Yarbrough	"	Will	1761
George Yarbrough	"	Will	1765
Elizabeth Yarbrough	"	Will	1772
Hohn Yarbrough	"	Will	1777
Elizabeth Yarbrough	"	Will	1779
William Yarbrough	"	Will	1786
James Yarbrough	"	Will	1788

"September 1785 To the Militia of the County of Bedford,
and Provisions furnished by Sundry Inhabitants of the said
County, viz. *** To Jeremiah Yarbrough, ensign 3.6 s.0
d.0 *** To Jeremiah Yarbrough, for do. [provisions to
Indians] 4.1 s.10 d.0 *** "8

WILLS and ADMINISTRATIONS¹⁰
[prior to 1776]

YARBROUGH

Bedford Co.

Jeremiah--1759 will
Jeremiah--1765 inventory of estate

YARBROUGH

Amelia Co.

William--1748 will
William, Jr.--1749 inventory of estate
Hezekiah--1754 will
Moses--1756 will
Thomas--1769 will
Jordan--1770 will

Brunswick Co.)
Abraham--1754 inventory of estate

Cumberland Co.

Edward--1757 will

Prince Edward Co.

William--1771 will

YERBY

Lancaster Co.

Thomas--1715 will
Ann--1720-21 will
John--1737 nuncupative will
Thomas--1756 will
Hannah--1761 will
George--1765 will
Elizabeth--1772 will

Samuel Yarbrough served as a granerdier in the 8th Regiment and was Killed at Fort Moultrie on 28 June 1776. Drayton. From the Settlers of Mecklenburg Co. Va. Volume 2- By Katherine B. Elliott, South Hill Va.

Yerby

Thomas Yarbrough died 1716 Lancaster Co. Va. Will

Ann Yarbrough Died 1720-21 Lancaster Co. Va. Will

John Yarbrough died ca 1737 Lancaster Co. Va. ~~###~~ nw

Thomas Yarbrough died ca 1756 Lancaster Co. ~~###~~. Va. Will

Hannah Yarbrough died ca 1761 Lancaster Co Va. Will

George Yarbrough died ca 1765 Lancaster Co. Va. Will

Elizabeth Yarbrough died ca 1772 Lancaster Co Va. Will

John Yarbrough died ca 1777 Lancaster Co. Va. Will

Elizabeth Yarbrough died ca 1779 i Lancaster Co Va.

William Yarbrough died ca 1786 Lancaster Co. Va. Will

James Yerby died ca 1783 Lancaster Co Va. i

Charles Yerby died ca 1794 Northumberland Co. Va. Will

John Yerby died ca. 1776 Richmond Co Va. Will

George Yerby died ca 1793 Richmond Co. Va.

Jeremiah Yarbrough died ca 1759 Bedford Co Va. Will

Jeremiah Yarbrough died ca 1765 Bedford Co Va. i

William Yarbrough died ca 1748 Amelia Co Va. Will

William Yarbrough died ca 1765 i Amelia Co. Va.

James Yarbrough died ca 1777 Brunswick Co Va. Will

William Yarbrough Jr. died ca 1749 Amelia Co Va. i

Hezekiah Yarbrough died ca 1754 Amelia Co Va. Will

Moses Yarbrough died ca 1756 Amelia Co Va. Will

Thomas Yarbrough died ca 1769 Amelia Co Va. Will

Jordan Yarbrough died ca 1770 Amelia Co. Va. Will

Abraham Yarbrough died ca 1754 Brunswick Co Va. i

Edward Yarbrough Died Ca 1757 Cumberland Co. Va. i

William Yarbrough died ca 1771 Prince Edward Co Va.

Richard Yarbrough died 1702 Peterburg Va.

Monoah Yarbrough died ca 1786 Richmond Co. Va. *ba*

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Will book 10-page 191

Will Book 10-page 306

Lancaster Co., Va.

Married Date	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth						
Child						
Mar.						
Death	12	16	(Will)	Lancaster Co., Va.		
Burial						

Place of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation Other work Make separate entry for each		
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
Birth						
Child						
Death	1	20		Lancaster Co., Va.		
Burial						

Place of Residence	Church Affiliation	Mother's Maiden Name
Occupation Other work Make separate entry for each		
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**
 Address **Box 261**
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**
 Date **15-July-1990** **76372**

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Page 11 Copyright 1983 by The Crown Publishers, Inc.
 Printed in the United States of America
 All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without the prior written permission of the publisher.

5+	Child's Name in Full (change in order of birth)	Children's Date	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Children
1	George	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
2	Thomas	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
3	John	Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
4		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
5		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
6		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
7		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
8		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
9		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
10		Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.						
		Death						

Abstracts Lancaster County, Virginia, Wills 1683-1800, Lee, 1959, pp. 236-239

✓ YERBY, Thomas. 11 Feb 1716. Rec. 21 Mar 1716.

Wife: Ann

Sons: George, and Thomas all my land in Courtman, John.

Exors: Sons Geo. Thos. and Jno.

Wits: Frances Cox, Fort Sydnor and Eust. Sydnor. W.B. 10, p. 191

✓ YERBY, Anne. Nuncupative. 3 Feb 1720. Rec. 3 Mar 1720.

Son: John Yerby. Mentions "rest of my children."

Wits: John Hudnall, Mary Killgore. W.B. 10 p. 306

✓ YERBY, John, nuncupative. 11 Dec 1736. Rec. 3 Apr 1737.

Sons: Wm and John., other children & brothers.

Ex. Wife.

Wits: Geo. Yerby, Jos George and Jno Meredith. W.B. 13, p. 32.

Inventory returned by Katherine Yerby, Tho. Yerby and George Yearby,
adm. 10 June 1737. W.B. 13, p. 54

✓ YERBY, JOHN, division estate. Rec. 12 Apr. 1745:

Son: Wm, John Yerby. Daus. Eliza Yerby and Joanna Yerby. Nicholas Lawson
in right of his wife one of the children of the dec. her part of the slaves
which did belong to Katherine Stamps her mother. W.B. 14, p. 64.

12 Aug 1748. Settlement of estate. Thos Yerby guardian of Wm. Yerby,
orphan of John Yerby. John Yerby, orphan of John Yerby. W.B. 14, p. 207.

✓ YERBY, Thomas. 20 Mar 1756. Rec. 23 May 1756.

Wife: Hannah Yerby. Son: John, Thomas. Daus: Ann Brent and her children;
Betty Yerby, Hannah Edwards, Mary Hubbard.

Exors: Friend, James Kirk and sons Thomas Yerby and John Yerby.

Wits: George Dobson, James Kirk, John Pasquet, Dale Carter. W.B. 15, p. 252

✓ YERBY, Hannah. 12 Nov. 1759, Rec. 15 May 1761.

Sons: Thomas & John Yerby. Daus: Ann Brent and her dau. Judy Brent;
Elizabeth's two daus., Sarah & Milly; Hannah Edwards, Mary Hubbard, Eliza.
Yerby, dec., two children.

Exors: Sons, Thomas & John

Wits: Dale Carter and Augustine Carter. W. B. 16, p. 145

Division of estate. Thomas Yerby, Ann Brent, Mr. Jno Yerby's
children, Mr. Jno Yerby, Mrs. Hannah Edwards, Mr. Joseph Hubbard's Children.
19 June 1761. W. B. 16, p. 231.

✓ YERBY, George. 14 Aug 1764. Rec. 15 July 1765.

Wife: Elizabeth. Son: George Yerby and his children. Gr. son: George,
Woodbridge Yerby, son of my son Jno Yerby. Gr. dau: Amy Yerby, dau of my
dau. Judith Kirk. Daus: Mary Yerby, and Betty Woodbridge Steptoe & her
children. Son: John Yerby.

Exors: Wife and my 2 cousins Wm. Yerby and his brother John Yerby.

Wits: Thomazin x (her mark) Hathaway, Elmore Dogget, Dale Carter. WB 16, p. 42

Gphelia - my maiden name is Hubbard

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckinridge Tex 76024

YEARBY, GEORGE, Dec. Rec. 15 July 1765.

Will Presented by Eliza Yerby, one of the executors and proved by oath of Dale Carter and Elmore Doggett. W.B. 17, p. 147.
Geo. Phillips who intermarried with Mary Yerby orphan of Geo. Yerby, Dec. WB 17, p. 172

YERBY, George, appraisement. 15 July 1765. Rec. 10 Sept. 1765. WB 18, p. 51

YERBY, George. Division of estate. 18 Nov 1765. Rec. 21 July 1766.
George Phillips given his wife's part. W.B. 17, p. 63.

YERBY, ELIZABETH 15 Sept 1770. Rec. 19 Mar 1772.

Sons: John & George Yerby land in Richmond Co., which descended to me by the death of Capt. John Woodbridge, and also lands in Fairfax, Dinwiddie & Brunswick Cos., all of which lands descended to my by the death of sd Woodbridge. Daus: Mary Phillips, Nancy Kelly, Sarah Gibson. Gr. children: Mary Kirk, Judith Kirk, ELIZA Kirk & William Kirk (to be in the hands of Capt. James Kirk). Gr. sons: John Steptoe, Wm. Woodbridge Yerby, George phillips. Gr. daus: Eliza Yerby, Eliza Woodbridge Yerby, Nancy Kent Yerby (to have equal share with her mother's children), Judith Yerby Gibson, Amy Davis.

Exs. Sons: George & John Yerby, Capt. James Kirk, George Phillips, Wm. Kelly & Wm. Steptoe.

Wits: Will Dyer, Francis Dyer, John Swinton, John X Angell, John Yerby, Thomas Crowder, Jesse Kelly. W.B. 20, p. 38.

YERBY, Mrs. Elizabeth. Division of est. 18 Jan 1787. Rec. 16 Apr 1787.

Heirs: George Yerby, John Yerby, John Steptoe, Nancy Kelly, Mary Phillips, William Kirk, Mary Kirk, Amy Davis, Elizabeth Kirk, Sarah Gibson, Judith Kirk. By Richard Glascock, Ben Smith & John Fauntleroy. WB 22, p. 143

YERBY, Capt. William, of Parish of Christ Church. 30 May 1785, Rec. 20 Apr 1786.

Wife: Frances. Sons: William, Lody & Robert Yerby. Daus: Betty Harris and Caty Meredith. Exors: Wife, cousin John Yerby and Wm. Meredith, William Kirk, Ann Kirk. Codicil 20 Sept. 1785. Lody Yerby has died since will was written. Wits: William Kirk, Ann Kirk, Sally Lee Schofield. WB 22, p. 121

Appraisal. WB 22, p. 1

YERBY, John, of Parish of Christ Church. 18 Feb 1777. Rec. 15 May 1777.

Dau: Csty born of my wife before we were married to have equal part of estate except land.

Exs: Friends: John Yerby & brother Wm. Yerby.

Wits: Wm. Brent, Wm. Schofield, Isaac Pitman. W.B. 20, p. 112.

Jan 1782. Division of estate between widow & Charles Purcill who intermarried with Joannah dau. of sd w., and Richard Yerby, James Yerby & Jesse Yerby, Orphans of sd Deceased. WB 20, p. 221.

John & George

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Thomas Yerby

This information Obtained From:

Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on +
Ch'nd					
Mar.	2 Feb, 171		Lancaster Co., Va.		
Death					
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation				Military Rec	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mat.					
His Father					
Mother's Maiden Name					

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Hannah Deggs

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on +
Birth					
Ch'nd					
Death					
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than housew				Church Affiliation	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mat.					
His Father					
Mother's Maiden Name					

Complete **Opheelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **15-July-1990 76372**

All Copyright 1989 by The Family Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 100, Lynchburg, Va. Publishers of THE
 GENEOLOGICAL RECORD, Book for a free catalogue with
 this and full description of many genealogical aids.

Ser	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on +
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM YERBY

This information Obtained From:

Will	1831, Lancaster Co., Va.	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
		Child							
		Mar.							
		Death	1813	(W)		Lancaster Co., Va.			
		Burial							

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Rea Donohue	R 2, Box 171	Brockenridge, TX 78024	76024	Death before 1813	Lancaster Co., Va.

Complete Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence	Church Affiliation
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife	
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Date 20-ap-1990	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Form 11, Copyright 1982 by The Economic Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 118, Lynchburg, Virginia 24502. THE GENEOLOGICAL RELIANCE, used for a free catalogue and help and full details of about genealogical work.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Thomas Yerby	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 William T Yerby	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Charles I Yerby	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Margaret Towles	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

WILL OF WILLIAM YERBY

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I William Yerby of Lancaster County and State of Virginia, in tolerable health thanks be to God for the same and am desirous to set my house in order as it is certain for all men must die.

First I give my soul to God and my body to the earth its origin in hopes of a future resurrection through the merits of Jesus Christ, my Redeemer. Secondly after all my just debts and funeral expenses be first paid its my will to dispose of my wordly goods that God has blessed me with as followeth, to Wit:

Thirdly I give to my son Thomas Yerby the Plantation wherein he now lives and all my lands in Northumberland and Lancaster adjoining, to the same Negroes to wit:

Elijah, Maryann, her four youngest children Anthony Jesse, Spencer Isaac, Hannah and Griffin and their future increase.

Fourthly I give to my son William T. Yerby the plantation whereon he now lives and all my land west of the road that leads from the Cabin Swamp to the girls bridge swamp, Negroes to wit: Solomon Nelson & Cate, her four youngest children now in his possession, Ephram, Annie and Harry the Plasterer and their future increase, choice of bed & furniture, one cow and calf.

Fifthly I give to my son Charles I. Yerby my dwelling house and all my land east of the road that leads from the Cabin Swamp to the girls bridge swamp, Negroes to wit: Richard, Benjamin, Samuel, Lucy and child, Charity, her three youngest children, John and Chloe and their future increase, my still, casks, barrels, tubs, apple mill, his choice of a horse, saddle and bridle, two choice cows and calves, yoke of oxen, and the apparatuses thereto belonging, mule, my gun and watch.

Sixthly I leave the Meag--- property to my daughter Margaret Towles, Negroes to wit: Moses or value sold to Dr. Richard Stephens for one hundred pounds, Rose, her three youngest children now with her, Fredrick Gilbert, Nancy, Anna, Judy and her child and their future increase and one bed and furniture. In case my daughter

Will of William Yerby -page 2

Towles should have any more children lawfully begotten of her body, it is my desire that my Grandson Henry W. Towles shall have an equal portion of all the property that I lend my aforesaid daughter the mean profits of when he comes of age or marries with the aforesaid described children. In case my aforesaid daughter dies without any such issue, it is then my desire that my Grandson Henry W. Towles to have and enjoy the whole of the property that I lend my daughter Margaret forever after her death.

Seventhly Its my desire that all my earthenware stone and china may be equally divided between my three children William T. Yerby, Margaret Towles & Charles I. Yerby.

Eighthly Its my desire that the stock of cattle, cheep and hogs, oxen &c that my above named Negroes labours with shall go with them to my children [the same as] my negroes.

Ninthly I give my son Charles I. Yerby the remains of my household goods, kitchen furniture that is not heretofore mentioned or may not hereafter be mentioned.

Tenthly Its my desire that the balance of my Estate not heretofore mentioned or has not been bequeathed may be equally divided between my four children, Thomas Yerby, William T. Yerby, Margaret Towles and Charles I. Yerby.

Eleventhly If there is Two hundred Dollars in my house either in cash or bonds after my just debts be paid I give the same to my daughter Towles to go as the other property named.

Twelfthly Its my will and desire if either Thomas Yerby, William T. Yerby or Margaret Towles bring forward an account against my estate in any case whatever that my exers hereafter named shall sell as much of the named in this my will to the said child that may bring forward such a claim as may be sufficient to discharge the claim.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

Will of William Yerby -page 3

Thirteenth Its my will that all the property that I have heretofore lent my son Thomas Yerby, William T. Yerby, Margaret Towles, I give it now to them.

Fourteenth and Lastly I do nominate and ordain my two beloved sons Thomas Yerby and Wm. T. Yerby Exors of this my last will and testament revoking all other will or wills heretofore made by me and acknowledging this to be my last will & testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 13th day of March 1813.

s/William Yerby



Teste:

Wm Taylor

John Doggett

Wm Stott

Richard Cundeff

This having by way of a Codicil and in addition to my will.

-----a deed of trust for three negroes - - - - (two lines illegible) - -
to pay for the aforesaid Charles Bell and --- act as his agent before me --- & since that
time I have paid for the aforesaid Charles Bell the full value of this property
named in the deed aforesaid mentioned. At the aforesaid Charles and his wife Catty's
death the aforesaid property mentioned in the aforesaid Deed of trust is given to
my son William T. Yerby since that time the aforesaid Charles Bell thought that I
was not as safe for the sums of money I had paid for him as I ought to be and wished
to make me a deed of gift which was made, of the aforesaid property named in the Deed
of trust. I have willed the aforesaid property to my children in my will. In case
either of my children claims any more than I have mentioned in my will to them
severally by account or any other way their claim or demand against my estate or
the property named in the deed of trust from Charles Bell to William Yerby to

Rev Donofus
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

NUNCAPATIVE WILL OF MARIA YERBY

The nuncupative will of Maria Yerby of Lancaster County who departed this life on this thirteenth day of November Eighteen hundred and forty three before any person could be procured to write her will, she called on Addam L. Carter, Betsy Barrich and Charlotte T. Doggett to take notice that it was her will that her property should be disposed of in the following manner to wit.

I give all my negro property to my son James' children.

Secondly, I give all the money my son William owes me to his Children.

I give half of the residue of my estate except my Buggy to my son James' children.

I give the other half of the residue of my estate except my Buggy to my son Williams' children.

I wish my Buggy to remain and be for the use of my son James.

Written this 13th day of November in presence of J. C. Herring.

Subscribing witness by

A. L. Carter
Charlotte T. Doggett
Her
Betsy X Barrich
Mark

s/ J. C. Herring SEAL

At a Court held for the County of Lancaster this 21st day of February 1844
This paper purporting to be the nuncupative will of Maria Yerby dec'd and was produced in Court and being proven by the oath of Addam L. Carter and Charlotte T. Doggett that the testatrix at the time of Speaking the Alleged testamentary words therein did call on them to bear testimony that the same was her will and that it was made in the time of last sickness of the dec'd. at her place of residence and that she was of sound mind and memory at the time of speaking the said words whereupon the said Paper was established and Ordered to be recorded as the nuncupative will

*Rep Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brackridge Tex 76024*

Nuncupative Will of Maria Yerby - page 2

of Maria Yerby Dec'd.

TESTE:

s/W. G. Dunnaway, C.C.

SEAL

See Order and appeal at the March Term of the Circuit Superior Court 1845 declaring this Will as void also the will.

NOTE:

Apparently this will was contested. One possible reason is that the will of William T. Yerby left his son William Henry \$500 more than the other children, lending all the property first to his wife for her widowhood or until her death. It appears that Maria left the residue equally to her sons with the Buggy remaining for the use of her son James. The minutes of the March 1845 term of the Circuit Superior Court should be checked by any researcher pursuing this line.

Karen Mazock - June 1990

Res Donofus
Rt. 2 Box 111
Bridgford Tex 76024

Will of William Yerby -page 4

secure him for money paid or that he might have to pay shall be taken out of the portion given the said child in my will to them. In witness to this my Codicil to my will I hereunto set my hand and affix my seal this the 13th day of March 1813.

s/William Yerby



Teste:

Wm Taylor
John Doggett
Wm Stott
Rich^d Curdeff

At a court held for Lancaster County on the 20th day of April 1813.

This last will and testament and codicil of William Yerby Gent. dec'd were proven according to law by the oaths of John Doggett and Wm. Stott two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brockport, Tex 76024

WILL OF MARYANN YOPP

I Maryann Yopp of Lancaster Co. do hereby make my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say:

I devise that all my just debts and funeral expense to be paid out of my estate and after my just debts and funeral expense be paid I then give the whole of my estate that I have now in possession and also all that I may have from my dear mother Elizth Yopp and also all that I may have from my dear father William Yopp to my sister Chice Lunsford and her heirs forever, and lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my friend and sister Chloe Lunsford executrix of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 3rd day of February 1805.

s. Maryann Yopp



William Yerby
William I. Yerby
John Yerby

At a court held for the County of Lancaster on the 16th day of June 1806 this last will and testament of Maryann Yopp decd. was proved by the oath of William Yerby a witness thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Teste.

s. James Towles



*Rev Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Buckner, Tex 76024*

WILL OF WILLIAM T. YERBY

IN THE NAME OF GOD Amen. I William T. Yerby of the County of Lancaster and state of Virginia being in bad health do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say after my just debts be paid, I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Maria my whole Estate to use for the support of her and her children by me till they are twenty one and schooled except the legacies hereafter mentioned. One third for life if she don't marry but if she should marry then take her third out of my Estate. It is my wish that son Wm. Henry Yerby have five hundred dollars more than the rest and I do hereby appoint Sp. George and Col. John Channing (?) my Exors. As my papers are very confused, I give them one hundred dollars more if one qualify the whole. If both, fifty each. In witness my hand this ___ day of April 1819.

s/William T. Yerby

SEAL

Excuse the above being in haste and very sick.

The Exrs will find a great many little memorandums

abt \$200 bonds, act on S. George \$80 I. A. Gordon abt \$125 apply to Sp. George.

At a court held for the County of Lancaster June 21st 1819.

This last will and testament of William T. Yerby dec'd. was proved to be wholly written by the said decedent by the oaths of Charles I. Yerby and Benjamin M. Walker two credible witnesses now sworn in court and ordered to be recorded.

TESTE:

James Towles, Cl.

(Note: S. and Sp. George are probably Spencer George)

Rea Demofus
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brackleyridge Tex 76024

June 17, 1990

Dear Ophelia:

Thank you very much for sending the latest stack of wills on the Verby families, as well as the Davis & Degges wills. If you are the one who read those dim pages of records, you did an outstanding job. I used your translations, a high intensity lamp and magnifying glass to see if I could fill in any of the missing words. After all these years of working in law offices, I made out some of the words simply because I knew the language -- believe it or not, "legalese" has changed very little in 500 years. The same phrases are used.

I've retyped the wills and am enclosing clean carbons (at least as clean as this old machine will make) for your files. I used your typed copies to work from and am enclosing them so that you can see where I added words ... you can compare the additions to the original old handwriting and see if you agree.

The Will of William Verby was quite a challenge. It was full of interlinings! The clerk must have either been very tired or in a hurry when he copied this one into the records. Some of his interlining arrows just looked like ink smudges until I enlarged them under the high intensity lamp with the magnifying glass. The clerk apparently left Article Eightly out when he copied it and then went back and added it with a part of the sentence shown above it ... making it look like part of the sentence before it. I THINK what William was trying to say in this article was that he wanted the equipment used by the negro laborers to go with that particular negro (i.e., the negro takes his tools along with him to whatever child's home that he was given to). EGAD. I can't do this any better than William or the clerk did.

At any rate, these copies are for your files. I've also added the marriage records I have for Lancaster County and a couple of the council minutes.

I don't know what to think about the Verby family in this part of Virginia. So far, the only spelling of Varbrough found in that county was in 1919. You'd think there would be at least one spelling of the Varbrough name, wouldn't you? I am about convinced that this particular Verby is just that "Verby" instead of a variation of Varbrough. There is a Verby line in England that doesn't seem to be connected with our Varbroughs in any way. I noted in some research papers that the Irby, Irbee, Yrbee, etc) line in America claims this Verby as a variation of the spelling of their name.

What makes it so confusing is that I know that various Varbrough family members have been recorded as Verby ... my own great grandfather is shown on one census as James Verby when he was living in the home of his sister. Yet, the Verby family in Lancaster and Northumberland Cos., Virginia seem to have always been Verby --- I can't find any mention of the Varbrough spelling. However, I keep recording ever thing I find on this line as somewhere down the line we may find the connecting link.

Rita Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

I really appreciate all the things that you share with me. You and your sister have really added to the records. I'll keep trying to add what I have to the things you've shared and send you the copies. I wish I had more time to devote to this ... it is hard to keep up with the correspondence, normal chores and errands and work at a demanding job. Wish I could win the lottery and do genealogy full time!

I've been trying to devote as much time as possible to the marriage compilation. We have pretty large sections for NC Tennessee, Georgia and Texas. Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi and SC are fairly thin which is sad considering how many Y's were in those areas.

I recently had a request from Nell West asking if I had anything on an Andrew B. Varbrough who died 10 February 1971 in Van Zandt Co. Tx. He married Mary A. Welch -- place and date unknown. Andrew's father was John H. Varbrough, b. ca 1805 in NC, d. 6 Dec 1865, possibly in ... his wife's name was Martha L. Mancill. John H. Y's father was Edmund Varbrough who married Sophia Gossett (Goswick) ... this is the ancestor of TN cousin Charlie. Do you have anything in your records on this Andrew?

Melba Tullos wrote and said she had tried to enlarge the pedigree chart in the last issue of the newsletter and couldn't get a clear copy. I now have several of the Y pedigree charts and am going to take them to a print shop here and see what it would cost to have them printed --- perhaps on parchment -- and then offer the sets for sale to interested researchers it might be a way to add to the newsletter costs and expenses ... what I meant was it might be a project to defray some of the newsletter costs. I can't talk today.

I'm enclosing a legible chart for your records.

The day is passing and I'm not getting much accomplished. I must close and get to the wash or I am going to be wearing some very dirty clothes to work next week.

Keep me posted and I'll do the same.

Best wishes,

Rita

Karen Mazouk

YERBY	MARRIED	DATE	REMARKS/BONDSMAN/SOURCE
Richard	Judith George	16 Feb 1736	Elijah Percifull - B
Margaret only dau of William Yerby	Oliver Towles	14 Jun 1809	William Yerby - B
Charles	Sally Gilton dau Judith Gilton	21 Feb 1814	W. T. Yerby - B
Charles	Jane Pedsley Towell dau of Mark Towell	19 Jun 1815	William T. Yerby - B
William	Lida Shore	19 Mar 1819	Thomas Schofield - B
Delia Yerby	John Waddy	20 Sep 1819	Walter B. Waddy - B
Ellyson	Hannah Meredith	07 Apr 1823	Charles Taylor - B
William	Harriott Beane dau Opie Beane	14 Jan 1824	Opie Beane - B
Elizabeth	Jasper Stott	22 Mar 1825	Benjamin M. Walker - B
William	Elizabeth B. Wilson	07 Mar 1827	Elias & James Perilla - B
Mary B.	Hiram Stonham	10 Apr 1828	Opie Beane - B
James T.	Catherine Basye	17 Mar 1835	Robert T. Dunaway - B
Louisa A.	Thomas Hutchings	14 Oct 1835	Richard Hutchings - B
Elizabeth B.	William Treakle	15 May 1837	Isaac Pitman - B
Elizabeth H.	Edward W. Gaskins	17 Feb 1842	Thomas J. West - B
Charles H.	Margaret J. George	07 Dec 1842	Isaac Currell - B
Mary Ann	James Treakle	20 Apr 1846	Cyrus Swanson - B
Thomas S. Yarbrough	Emily T. Hopkins	1919	Sarah Yerby/ William Boatman 18 Jan. 1781
Stewart A. Yarbrough	Gertie H. Southworth	1927	Lancaster, Co. Va.

Note: B = Bondsman

MARRIAGES - LANCASTER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

YERBY	MARRIED	DATE	REMARKS/BONDSMAN/SOURCE
Thomas	Hannah Doggett	22 Feb 1717-18	____ Doggett - B
William	Cordelia M. Chilton	23 Feb 1729	Fauquier N. Chilton - B
William	Frances McTire dau Robert McTire	17 Apr 1753	James Kirk - B; Father of Frances gives consent
MARY	Joseph Hubbard	Pre 1756	Mary Hubbard named in her father's will (Thomas Yerby) dated 20 Mar 1756
John	Betty Yerby	20 Oct 1753	
Hannah	John Edwards	pre 1756	Will of Thomas Yerby dated 20 Mar 1756 names dau. Hannah Edwards
Betty Woodbridge Yerby Dau George Yerby	William Stepto of Northumberland Co	04 Jan 1764	John Kent, Jr. - B She is named in her father's will
Judith	____ Kirk	Pre Aug 1764	Named in will of George Yerby dated 14 Aug 1764
Mary dau of Elizabeth Woodbridge Yerby	George Phillips	03 Sep 1765	William Chilton - B
_____	Elijah Perciful	Pre 1778	Will of John Yerby names dau, wife of Elijah Perciful
Betty Yerby	Thomas Hutton	20 May 1779	William Gibson - B
Sarah	William Boatman	18 Jan 1781	Thomas Pollard - B
Caty dau/William	William Meredith	Pre 1785	Named in Will of Wm Yerby dated 30 May 1785, Wm Meredith Executor.
George W.	Elizabeth Meredith	17 Oct 1782	William Gibson - B
Jannah	Charles Purcill	Pre 1782	Estate settlement of John Yerby names dau, wife of Charles Purcill
Peggy	John Carter	17 Mar 1785	John Carpenter - B

Lancaster Co., Virginia

- 1778 24 Jan. Saturday. "The Governor having received authentic information that a Certain Captain Yerby of Lancaster County while on Duty (sic) at the Head of a Company of Militia, did in a false Traiterous & Wicked manner aid & assist certain British Ships of War in taking & making prize of a Ship or Vessel being French Property, which trading in this State was Intitled to its Protection. He with the Advice of the Council gave directions to Richard Mitchell and James Gordon Esquires, Magistrates in the said County to apprehend the said Captain Yerby and all others his abettors in the aforementioned Transaction & strictly to examine him & them upon the Subject & deal with them in the usual Method of proceeding against Criminals." Journal of the Council of the State of Virginia, Vol. II, pp 73, 74.
- 1778 4 Mar. Wednesday. "The council taking under their consideration the Memorial of Captain Callinaw of the French Snow ELigante, setting forth that his Vessel laden with two hundred & eight Hogsheads of Tobacco was treacherously delivered up to the british Ships of War when lying in Rappahanock river by the Militia of the County of Lancaster although the said Militia were at that time assembled as well for the purpose of protecting his said Vessel as for preventing the Enemy's making depredations on, or receiving or procuring provisions from that County; and also maturely Considering sundry Depositions of Persons examined upon Oath in the County Court of Lancaster & by Commissioners appointed by this board, lately transmitted to the Governor touching the Conduct of Captain Yerby who at that time commanded the Militia aforesaid; And for as much as this Board are of Opinion that the said Depositions tend to prove clearly that the said Captin Yerby & the Militia under his Command did treacherously and basely deliver up the Vessel & Cargo aforesaid to the british Ships of War whereby the said Captain Callinaw has been unjustly deprived of his property to the amount of five thousand pounds, that is to say a Cargoe of Tobacco rated at three thousand five hundred pounds & a Vessel &c. of fifteen hundred pounds value they do unanimously advise his Excellency the Governor to issue his Warrant on the Treasurer for the Sum of five thousand pounds payable to the said Captain Callinaw ..." *ibid*, p. 97
- 1783 3 Jun. Tuesday. "Steven Lock, John Yerby, John Hutching, Thomas Hathway, and Thomas Hubbard of Lancaster having petitioned for the remission of the fines imposed on them for not attending the general court as Veniremen on the trial of Maurice Wheeler; alleging sickness and other unavoidable accidents in excuse, which appears to the satisfaction of the board ... remit the fines. *Ibid*, Vol III, p. 265

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name: John Yerby

This Information Obtained From:

Mentions Friend John Yerby-Witnesses

George Yerby-Joseph
George-John Meredith

Reference No.	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Mar.
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death	1730			(Wife) Lancaster Co., Va.			
Burial							

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation		
Other wives, if any. No. in (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W.
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Opheelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **16-July-1990 76372**

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Mother's Maiden Name
Occupation if other than housewife		
Other husbands, if any. No. in (1) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Form 41 Copyright 1982 by The Evening Publications, Inc.
 P.O. Box 100, Lynchburg, VA 24502
 GENETIC COUNSELOR, Form for a New marriage with
 parental full consent of both grandparents.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Average in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	William	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	John	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Eliza	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Jonna	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Dau.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Nicholas Lawson	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

San Donato
St. 2 Pcy 111
Brocktonage 1x76024

MARRIAGES OF SOME VIRGINIA RESIDENTS

1607 - 1800

Series I

Volume 3

Compiled and Published

by

Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, 51 Park Ave., Naugatuck, Conn.

KIRCUM (?Kirkham)

_____ m. bef. 1754, Hannah Armstrong, dau. of Robert (d. 1754). Will
Book, II:75, Augusta Co.

KIRBIE

Thomas m. Ann Lowry. 4V171.

KIRBY

_____ believed m. bef. 1772, Elizabeth Davis, dau. of Samuel, whose
will of that date, Pittsylvania Co., names "dau. Elizabeth Kearby."

Agnes m. James Tully.

David, b. 27 Jan., 1779, Prob. Henry Co.; d. 10 May, 1831, Warren Co.,
Ky., son of Jesse and Sophia (Choice); m. (1) 5 March, 1803, Mary

Anderson, b. 17 Oct., 1781; d. 16 Nov., 1829; m. (2) Mary Dues

Taylor. Gillmore, p. 103.

Elizabeth m. William Piles.

Esther m. Jeremiah Farmer.

Jesse, b. 23 Oct., 1757, Franklin Co.; d. 17 Dec., 1852, Warren Co.,
Ky. (tombstone), son of John (d. 1773, Pittsylvania Co.); served

in Rev. War from Henry Co.; m. Sophia Choice, d. 11 July, 1853,
Warren Co., Ky.; rem. to S. Car., thence to Ky. Pension W9 489;
Gillmore, p. 102. Mar. 18 March, 1778, Sophia Choice, b. 23 Sept.,
1760, dau. of Tully, Sr. Gillmore, p. 100.

John, b. 1752, Southampton Co.; d. 1798, Nash Co., No. Car.; m. _____
DAR No. 77 356.

Joseph m. 19 Dec., 1786, Orpha Anderson. Halifax, p. 312.

Mary m. _____ Hubbard.

Mary m. Anthony Robinson.

Patty m. _____ Pond.

Rachel m. Robert Smith (2nd wife).

Richard m. 27 July, 1767, Esther Anderson. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.

Mar. 27 July, 1769, Esther Anderson, dau. of Richard. Halifax,
p. 312.

S. m. Jesse Davis.

Samuel M., b. 1777, Henry Co., son of David, who d. 1811, Warren Co.,
Ky.; m. Mary Spangler. Gillmore, p. 102.

Sarah m. Humphrey Scroggins.

Sarah m. Will Dunsford, Jr.

Susannah m. _____ Thomson.

Susannah m. _____ Clifton.

Zeporah m. John Pace.

KIRK

_____ m. Judith Yerby, dau. of _____ (____).
Proven by will of George Yerby, dated 14 Aug., 1764, Lancaster Co.

Catherine m. Charles Brent.

Elizabeth m. Joseph Eddings.

Elizabeth m. James Biddlecom.

Elizabeth m. (1) Capt. John Beck; m. (2) Giles Webb.

Esther m. John Crane.

Hannah m. Charles Stewart.

Henry m. 23 May, 1756, Sarah Dunsford. OPh.

Hezekiah m. 10 Feb., 1778, Bethland Bennett. St. Paul's.

James m. bef. 1786, _____ Carter, dau. of Mrs. Catherine Carter.

Proven by her will, dated 17 April, 1788, and orphan's est. account,

*Ret. 9/20/68
Rt. 2 Box 111
Buckhannon, West Virginia*

MARRIAGES OF SOME VIRGINIA RESIDENTS

1607 - 1800

Series I

Volume 5

Compiled and Published

by

Dorothy Ford Wolfeck, 51 Park Ave., Naugatuck, Conn. 06770

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

PHILIPS (PHILLIPS) (cont.)

- _____ believed m. bef. 1779, Priscilla Grizard, dau. of William, whose will of that date, Southampton Co., proves it.
- _____ m. Anne (Moss) Mennis, widow of Charles (d. 1695) and dau. of Edward Moss (d. ca 1710, York Co.). 6T49.
- _____ m. Mary Winston. She m. (2) Garland Carr in 1783. 8W(1)108.
- _____ m. Nancy Goolsby, dau. of William (d. 1819). Albemarle, p. 211.
- _____ m. Leah Lane, dau. of Joseph (d. after Sept., 1755). Hartford B-4337(1), 6 Sept., 1952. Signed E. E. D.
- Ann (_____) m. Jesse Mills.
- Anna m. Jesse Mills.
- Anne m. Thomas Harris.
- Anthony m. 26 March, 1779, Lillian Binford. Letter of consent from her parents, James and Mary Binford. Lunenburg Co. 9W(1)178. Mar. Lillian Binford. Sur. Thomas Walker. Free II:392.
- Anthony m. 26 Dec., 1740, Elizabeth Northcutt. OPR.
- Benjamin m. 8 Aug., 1796, Holland Edwards. Isle of Wight Co. Mar. Record.
- Catharine m. Joseph Rivell.
- Catherine m. John Knight.
- Charles m. 19 Aug., 1787, Dully Carver. St. Paul's, Orange Co. Mar. Record.
- David m. 1778, Mary Davis. Orange Co. Mar. Record.
- Dyer m. 18 July, 1781, Lotty Hurt. Sur. Moses Hunt, Jr. Lunenburg Co. Mar. Bond. He, son of George, will 1786. Bell, p. 272.
- Elizabeth m. George Duncan.
- Elizabeth m. Joseph D. Ingram.
- Elizabeth m. William Hancock.
- Elizabeth m. John Eiddle.
- Elizabeth m. James Grisbet.
- Elizabeth m. John Bryant.
- Elizabeth m. _____ Collin.
- Elizabeth m. William Throckmorton.
- Elizabeth m. William Bryant.
- Elizabeth m. Silas Davis.
- Elizabeth m. Robert Lanier (2nd wife).
- Even m. 23 April, 1776, Elisabeth Dayer by Rev. John Alderson, Jr. Rockingham Co. or Greenbrier Co. Ministers' Returns.
- Faithy m. _____ Ellis.
- George m. 9 Feb., 1768, Ann Brown. Sur. Robert Blackwell. Lunenburg Co. Mar. Bond.
- George, b. 1758, Va.; d. 1849, Ga.; served in Rev. War; m. 1790, Sarah Lavell, b. 1760; d. 1847. DAR No. B0 786.
- ~~George m. 1764/5, Mary Yerby, dau. of _____, _____ of George _____, recorded 15 July, 1765, Lancaster Co.~~
- Grace m. James Wilson, Sr.
- Hannah m. _____ Davis.
- Hannah (_____) m. Thomas Edmundson (2nd wife).
- Hartwell m. 24 Feb., 1781, Jane Hancock, dau. of John who gave consent. Sussex Co. Mar. Record.
- Henry m. 26 Oct., 1784, Frances Pearman. Charles City Co. Mar. Record.
- Hezekiah m. 11 Sept., 1770, Catharine, dau. of Catherine Lybrook.

RICHARD RANDOLPH, deceased, the elder. Will dated December, 1747, proved in June 1749. Survived by widow, some daughters, and four sons: Richard (eldest son and one of his executors); Brett, Ryland, and John, all of whom are since dead. Richard Randolph, the younger, had a son, David Meade Randolph. John Randolph was 26 or 27 years of age in 1768. He was very young at the death of his father, and lived with his brother, Richard for many years, and sometime after he came of age, when he married. "He was an expensive young man, and the testator furnished him with very large sums of money from time to time, and imported goods for him to a great amount, from year to year." Richard Randolph, the elder, possessed a great personal estate, including 50,000 acres in Bedford. He was greatly in debt.

Call Volume 3

- 11 1801 Jett, Ex'r, of Bernard v. Bernard
WILLIAM BERNARD, dec'd. Will. Widow. Son, Richard Bernard.
- 14 1801 High Court Chancery. Fitzhugh et ux. v. Foote et al.
RICHARD FOOTE, died 1778. Widow Margaret. Issue: Richard, William Haywood Foote, and a daughter who married — Alexander. At the death of their father they were infants of tender years. The widow, Margaret, appears to have been the daughter of — — — — — (a son, and a son-in-law of Prince William county). At the death of Richard Foote, she married in 1780, John Thornton Fitzhugh.
- 25 1801 High Court Chancery. Chisholm v. Starke and Others
JAMES UNDERWOOD, of the City of Richmond, died 1773. Will. Widow, Ann. Mentions two daughters: Ann Starke and Martha Underwood, also Anna Underwood, probably Martha's daughter. The widow Ann married William Richardson of Henric county.
- 50 1801 Bradley v. Mosby; and Walton v. Mosby
THOMAS WALTON, dec'd. Will dated 27 March 1750. Son, Robert Walton, daughter, Patty died 1794, wife of Edward Mosby, who died intestate 1769. Their issue: Five children—Hezekiah (eldest son and heir at law); a daughter wife of Bradley; a daughter wife of Walton; and two other children whose names not mentioned. Cumberland county.
- 75 1801 High Court Chancery. Fleming v. Rolling
EDWARD BOLLING, died in August 1770. Will. Sister, Tazewell; brothers: Robert, died 1775; Thomas; and John and Archibald Bolling.
- 85 1801 District Court. Jordan and Others v. Murray
JOHN ARMSTEAD in 1763 made a parol gift to William Russell, the husband of his daughter, Sarah, and father of the wife of Jordan, and others whom are not mentioned.
- 105 1801 Court of Chancery. Tomlinson and Others v. Dillard
BENJAMIN TOMLINSON of Greenville county, died 1 February 1791. Will. Widow, Nancy Edloe Tomlinson. Issue, one son,

- Benjamin Edloe Tomlinson, who died an infant of eighteen months in 1798. The widow married in 1798, George Dillard, and died soon afterwards. Benjamin Tomlinson had some sisters and brothers and their descendants who sue for his estate.
- 219 1802 District Court. Hairston v. Hall
SARAH HALL, dec'd, had son, Nathan Hall, who married and has issue among others, a daughter who married Hairston.
- 225 1802 Read v. Payne
JESSE PAYNE, dec'd, of Goochland county. Will. Widow, Frances. Sons: George Morton Payne, and Richard Baylor Payne.
- 239 1802 District Court, Dumfries. Herbert and Wife v. Wise and Others
GEORGE BRENT, dec'd. Will dated 1694. Patented 1143 acres in 1677 on Hunting Creek, Fairfax county. Issue: George Brent, Jr.; Henry; Robert; and Nicholas, whose will is dated 1711.
- 253 1802 Jones' Ex'rs v. Watson
WILLIAM WATSON, dec'd. Issue: William Watson, jun., and four daughters, one of whom married Thomas Williams. The executors were Richard Jones, died 1728, Edward Jones, dec'd. and Daniel Jones. Richard Jones' executors were Richard Jones and Littlebury Royal. Amelia county.
- 289 1802 Harrison and Others v. Allen
WILLIAM ALLEN, died in July 1793. Will dated in September 1789. Issue: William Allen, jun., John Allen, died in May 1793, Mary wife of Charles Harrison, Ann, and Martha Allen. Lands in James City, Surry, Sussex, New Kent, Southampton, and Nansemond counties.
- 307 1802 District Court, Accomac county. Watson v. Powell
LEVI WATSON, died 1778. Will dated 12 May 1776. Issue: Brother, William Watson, died 1776, leaving a son, the plaintiff, heir at law. Brother in law, Churchill Ames. Sister, Rebecca, married Littleton. Will of Susanna Henry married Stratten (no blood relationship shown).
- 334 1803 High Court Chancery. Yerby v. Yerby
GEORGE YERBY, in May 1790, being a widower with six children, married Elizabeth Rust, by whom he had two children: William and Mary Yerby. Richmond county.
- 343 1803 Hill v. Burrow
RICHARD HILL, died 1775. Will dated 3 October, 1774. Issue: Thomas, died 1795, unmarried; Richard; Green; Rebecca. Lands in Sussex and Brunswick counties.
- 355 1803 Tate v. Tally
ROBERT TATE, dec'd. Will dated 11 May, 1777. Issue: Jesse, died without issue; John, youngest son. Hanover county.
- 368 1803 District Court, Dumfries. M'Lean v. Copper and Others
RICHARD ARRELL, of Alexandria, died intestate 1795, leaving a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Copper.
JAMES M'LEOD, died 1770, intestate, leaving Robert M'Leod of Frederick county, Maryland, his son and heir at law.

See page 621
M. 2 that
Greenville v. 1791

Wills
 ↓
 Wills

- 1803 McMILLAN, EDWARD, Jean (wife); Malcolm and John.
- 1805 McINTYRE, GILBERT, Wife; Donald; Gilbert McCall (grandson).
- 1805 MALLETT, PETER, Sarah (wife); Elora H., Caroline, Henrietta, Sarah, Charles P., Peter J., Edward C., Giles W. and Lakerstedt; Mary E. Jones (daughter).
- 1801 McNEIL, ARCHIBALD, John, Donald, Hector, Margaret and Neil; John, Donald and Lachlan McNeil (grandsons).
- 1758 McALLISTER, JOHN, Ann (wife); Angus and Catherine; Flora Phillips (daughters); Margaret Shears (daughter); Jane Cowan (daughter).
- 1776 McLEAN, JOHN, Margaret (wife); Hector.
- 1793 McKENNEY, MATTHEW, Sarah (wife); Howell, John, Matthew, Hinton, Sarah, Nancy and Amy.
- 1794 McKETHAN, JAMES, Dugald, Donald, John, James, Sarah and Ann.
- 1769 McKoy, ALEXANDER, Catherine (wife); John, Alexander and Neil.
- 1797 McKoy, ARCHIBALD, Katherine (wife); Julia, Malcolm, Archibald and Neil.
- 1763 McKoy, ARCHIBALD, Catherine Smith (daughter).
- 1794 McNEIL, NEIL, Margaret, Flora, Catherine, Roger, Harry, Mary and Amy.
- 1768 McNEIL, HECTOR, Marian (wife); Neil, John and Flora; Duncan and Archibald (brothers).
- 1773 McQUEEN, MURDOCH, Katrine (Katharine) McQueen (niece).
- 1801 McDANIEL, DANIEL, Margaret (wife); Mary Portor (sister); Agnes McDaniel (sister).
- 1783 McDUFFIE, JOHN, Effie (wife); George, Duncan, Malcolm and Dugald.
- 1795 McLERRAN, DUNCAN, Mary (wife); Daniel, Duncan, Archibald, Nevin, Elizabeth and Christian.
- 1767 McDouL (McDOWELL), WILLIAM, Joanna (wife).
- 1766 McNEILL, NEILL, Katharine (wife); Robert and Isabel McNeil (nephew and niece).
- 1767 McFARLAND, JOHN, Wife; Duncan, Mary, Dugald, Margaret and John.
- 1797 McKay, ARCHIBALD, Katherine (wife); Thomas, Margaret, Farquhar, Elizabeth, Isabella, Christian and Mary; Janet Shaw (daughter); Sarah McNeill (daughter); John McKay (nephew).
- 1797 MONROE, PATRICK, Flora (wife); Daniel (brother); John Monroe (nephew).
- 1798 McDANIEL, ABRAHAM, Daniel (brother).
- 1799 McKINNON, HECTOR, Neil (father).
- 1799 KENZIE, KENNETH, Wife and three children (not named).

- 1776 McLEAN, HUGH, Margaret (wife); Hector; other children (not named).
- N.
- 1774 NORTON, JOHN B. Anna (wife); Elijah, Jessaphy, Nancy, Zerubabel and John; Elizabeth Bathern (daughter).
- R.
- 1800 ROBINSON, MARY, Susanna.
- 1797 ROBERTSON, ANDREW, Sally Donaldson (friend).
- 1798 ROBINSON, JOHN, SR., Susanna (wife); Joel, John and Mary; Sarah Gerley (daughter); Susanna Baker (daughter).
- 1799 ROBERTSON, TIMOTHY, Mary (wife); Robert and William; Elizabeth Brown (daughter); Nancy Tedder (grand daughter).
- 1739 ROWAN, ROBERT, Susanna (wife); Thomas; John Hay (son-in-law); William Barry Grove (stepson).
- 1752 RAEPURD, MATTHEW, Mourning (wife); Matthew, Mary, Anne, Mourning, Rebecca, Philip, William, Robert, Grace and Drusilla.
- S.
- 1797 SPILLER, MARGARET, Husband; Betty (sister).
- 1798 SMYLIE, JAMES, James; Mary McIntosh (daughter).
- 1799 SPILLER, JAMES, Hardy Holmes, Daniel Dodd, Duncan McAuslan and Thomas Davis (friends).
- 1758 SMITH, DAVID, Robert; Hugh (brother).
- T.
- 1800 TEDDEM, THOMAS, Wife; children (not named).
- U.
- 1808 UTLEY, WILLIAM, SR., Dorcas (wife).
- W.
- 1800 WILDER, JOHN, William and Mary Ann; Lucretia Smith (daughter).
- 1798 WHITE, WILLIAM, Rachel (wife).
- 1802 WHITE, THOMAS, Isabella (wife).
- Y.
- 1800 YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH, Judith Taylor

See Division
 No. 2 Box 111
 State Archives Tarboro, NC

*Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Bridgwater Tex 76021*

MARRIAGES OF SOME VIRGINIA RESIDENTS

1607 - 1800

Series I

Volume 4

Compiled and Published

by

Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, 51 Park Ave., Naugatuck, Conn.

1964

MERCER (cont.)

Hugh, Jr., Col., of Fredericksburg, son of Gen. Hugh, m. 1799, Louisa Griffin, dau. of Judge Cyrus and Lady Christina (Stuart). 1V256; 30V248.

Isabella () m. Walter Dorsett.

James m. 1 Oct., 1792, Patience Fulham. Isle of Wight Co. Mar. Record.

James mar. contract 3 June, 1772, to Eleanor Dick, dau. of Charles. Spotsylvania Co. Court Record.

John of "Marlboro" m. Ann Roy. 1W(1)193.

John Francis, Lieut. Col. in Rev. War, b. 1759, Va.; d. 1821, Philadelphia, Penna.; m. Sophia Sprigg. DAR No. 69 038.

Lucinda m. Solomon Betton.

Maria m. Richard Hill.

Mary m. Daniel McCarty.

Nancy m. Martin Norris.

Sarah m. Ichabod Benton Miller.

MERCHAM

Mary () m. Jacob Stiff.

MERCHANT

Charlotte m. George Davis Saunders.

MEREDITH

~~_____ m. bef. 1785, Catty Yerby, dau. of Capt. _____~~
~~_____ 1785, Lancaster Co., proves it. _____~~
~~_____~~

_____ m. bef. 1783, Anne Lane Clopton, sis. of Robert of Cumberland Co., whose will, dated 1783; prov. 1793, Williamsburg, Va., names "sister Anne Lane Meredith."

_____ m. Ann Bushrod Daingerfield, dau. of William and Apphia (Fauntleroy). 8W(1)98.

Christiana Holm m. Maj. Henry Morriss.

David m. 20 June, 1797, Elizabeth Worsham. Sur. John L. Scott. Amelia Co. Mar. Bond.

Elisha, son of Samuel of Hanover Co., m. _____ Cocke, dau. of James. 4V445.

Elizabeth m. John Hunter (1st wife).

~~Elizabeth m. _____~~

Elizabeth m. Alexander Gordon.

Henry m. 30 Aug., 1800, Mary Epps Cobbs. Sur. Washington Lambeth. Bedford Co. Mar. Bond.

Jane m. David Shepperd Garland.

John of Dinwiddie m. 21 Dec., 1781, Mirabeth Pennington. Sussex Co. Mar. Record.

Joseph m. 11 April, 1696, Sara Eanson. Hinshaw 6:28.

Judith m. William Gibson.

Kitty m. Thomas Cook.

Mary m. (?) Jesse George.

Mary m. Capt. Jesse Watson.

Mary m. Capt. Jesse Watson.

Rebecca m. (1) _____ Ballard; m. (2) George Hope.

Robert m. 18 Nov., 1797, Winchester, Va., Hannah Mercer. 9T284.

Ruth m. Col. Samuel Jordan(-on).

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Full Name George Yarbrough Jr.

This Information Obtained From: _____

This George may have gone to Ga.

Birth before 1924

Chr'nd _____

Mar. _____

Death _____

Burial _____

Places of Residence _____

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Res. _____

Other wives, if any. No. _____ Elizabeth Rust #2-#3 Elizabeth Pinkard?

Make separate sheet for _____

His Father George Yarby Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Meredith

Wife's Data _____

Day _____ Month _____ Year _____ City, Town or Place _____ County or Province, etc. _____ State or Country _____ Add. Info. on Wife _____

Birth _____

Chr'nd _____

Death _____

Burial _____

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 78024

Computer Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence _____

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other families, if any, in this area _____

Date 3-2-1987 76372 Her Father John Meredith d188 Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				<u>John and Elvira</u>			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				<u>had a son named</u>			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial				<u>Meredith.</u>			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name **George Yerby**

This Information Obtained From: **Husband's Data**

Birth	Day Month Year	Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Chr.'s					
Mar.	May 1790	Richmond Co. Va.			
Death					
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other spouses, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each one.					
His Father		Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Rust

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr.'s					
Death					
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each one.					
Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name			

Compiler **Ophelia Kessler**
 Address **Box 261**
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**
 Date **3-2-1987** **76372**

See Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 78024

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
#2	William Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1791				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
#2	Mary Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1792				
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

* If married more than once add each mar. (1) (2) etc.

Form 1-1987 (Rev. 1-1987) Use the reverse side for additional information. For more information on this form, contact the publisher.

Rev Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Richmond Tex 76024

Early Settlers

HUBBARD FAMILY.

James and Ann Webb, a son, James Hawks, b. Nov. 1750.
John and Clara Webb, a daughter, Sarah, b. 1761. *of Farnham parish, Richmond county.*

Colonel John Webb, of the Revolution—Bounty land for him, 1784, and also Isaac Webb, the same.—*Suffall.*

Winifred Webb, of Lancaster county, Virginia, m. Joseph Norris, d. 1747. Of their two sons, William and Joseph, only the latter, b. 1747, lived. Mr. Norris m., second, Sarah, widow of Joshua Phillips, and had a son, William, b. 1763. Thaddens, b. 1765; Eppa, b. 1767; Sarah, b. 1769; Mary, 1771; William, 1774 who moved to Baltimore, 1793, and was grandfather of S. Henry Norris, now of Philadelphia, lawyer, and Mrs. Evelina Norris Magruder, of Charlottesville, Va.

Joshua and Sarah Phillips had a son, William Phillips, b. 1767.
Will of Edward Phillips, recorded, 1710, in York county; witnesses, James Cooke and Orlando and William Jones.—*Records.*

David Phillips, in 1681—800 acres on Dividing Creek, Northumberland county.
Will of John Phillips, in Lancaster county, 1655. Witnesses, Sarah, and Messrs Pauntle-roy, executors. His patent (1651), 400 acres on north side of Rapp.

Will of Thomas Phillips, Lancaster county, 1666, with Margaret administratrix.
Will of James Phillips, Lancaster county, 1689, with Mary; sons, James, George and Samuel.

Lawrence Phillips, 1653, 100 acres in Nausemond county.
Mustor of Thomas Phillips, aged twenty-five, 1624, at Masse' Choice, Elizabeth City county. He came, 1618, in the "William and Thomas." Wife, Elizabeth. There were Phillips also in Surry, Prince William, Spottsylvania and James City counties, early in 1700.

HUBBARD FAMILY.—LANCASTER COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

(From County Records, and old Saunders Family Album, 1824.)

THOMAS (d. after 1684) of "Scotch descent" m. Sarah ——— in Lancaster Records 1671, he bought land of John Seaman, on "the branch of Corotoman river, on the Rapp, next to land of Edward Saunders." In 1681 he sells some of this tract to which deed his wife puts her signature. Issue: Thomas, Joseph, Ephraim, "of White Chappel Parish," and perhaps others. (*Land Books, Vols. 1 and 6*).

I. Thomas' (d. 1745.) Inventory of estate, 1745, m, 1717, Mary ———, Issue, among others:

1. Joseph, b. 1718, d. 1776. m. Betty ———, lived and died on his father's plantation. His widow "came into Court and renounced benefit of her husband's will." It was ordered that Dale Carter, Richard Selden, Samuel ———, John Morris and Tobias Brent divide the estate, and possess the widow with her part thereof. She was

Matthew Hubbard (Inventory of his property and library, 1745) was a merchant and early Justice of York county. (He married Sibilla, widow of Jerome ———, who was also a Justice and Burgess). From him many of the names of Hubbard, Huberd, and Hubbert in Virginia are descended.—*William and Mary Quarterly, II, 175.*

Hubbard Robert, 1699, Civil Officer for Warwick and J. P. in 1702.—*Historical Magazine, I, 247, 372.*

Hubbard Jesse, 1775, Navy of Revolution.—*Historical Magazine, 217 and 372.*

Hubbard Matthew, 1745, Tobacco drowned in Goose Creek Warehouse, Surry county.—*Hening, V, 371.*

Hubbard Edward, 1775, Ensign at Fort Cumberland.—*Historical Magazine, I, 287.*

Hubbard John, son of Matthew and Mury, christened in Sussex county, in 1763.

*Ann Hubbard, born 27th April, 1770; m. Robert Coleman (born 1769, died 17th November, 1850. (See Foster, in Saunders Family Album, 1824.) She had four Hubbard brothers; Ephraim, Eppa, Austin, and Thomas, and two sisters, Sally (Mrs. Slaughter), and Polly (Mrs. Worthen), all of Virginia. It is believed they are of the descent of Thomas Hubbard (above) and probably of the second Ephraim. The Hon. Ephraim H. Foster, of West Virginia, son of Ann Hubbard, was of this family. (See Rev. Turner Saunders' descendants.)

appoint
William
names
2. Ephraim
ginia.
1. E
were
3. Betty
William
hair a
young
castle.
N. C.)
Tho
1751
and
4. Thom
Hubba
II.
tors of
late 1776
James, I
III.
tract, in
parish, &
The
Ball fan

Joh
Joh
Lt.
1636, fr
Francis
Assemb
lorum),
Armiste
(1) Rev
of Midd
great-ni
Council
Armiste
Jer
Joh
Rob
Corner
Gec
1731, of
in 1722,
ner, in
Ann, El
Buckne
ner.)
500 acre
Stafford

appointed guardian of her three children
William Stamps. Issue: 1, Amos, w
names unknown.
2. Ephraim, b. 1720, m. Miss Edmond
Virginia. Issue:
1, Ephraim; 2, Elias, 3, Eppa and
were handsome and active men."
3. Betty Hubbard, b. 22d February, 172
William' Saunders, b. 1718 (Edward
hair and eyes, and was of remarka
youngest son, and author of the "Sau
castle the home of his youth" at his
N. C.) Issue:
Thomas, b. 1739; Mary, 1741; Jesse,
1751; Presley, 1753; Joseph (1757)
and William and James (twins).—Sa
4. Thomas Hubbard married Margaret
Hubbard, of 1500.
(II. Joseph Hubbard d. 1770, will 16th
tors of will: (William Saunders and Wil
tate 1770: Dale Carter, John Meredith
James, Hannah, William, John, Jesse and
III. Ephraim, of "St Mary's White C
tract, in 1749, of 100 acres, "being lands
parish, and "adjoining Edmund Saunders
The names in the Hubbard family,
Ball family.

ELLIOTT.

John Elliott, 1623, James City county
John Elliott, 1635, came to Virginia
Lt. Col. Anthony Elliott, of Gloucester
1636, for 400 acres. In the war with t
Francis Poythress commanding). Barge
Assembly for Gloucester 1657, with Captain
lorum), and of the Council, 1658. Marr
Armistead of Gloucester, for immigrant, (c
(1) Rev. Justinian Aylmer of York county
of Middlesex, whose step-father was Govern
great-niece, Judith Armistead, daughter
Councillor, married Captain George Dudley
Armistead, married Robert ("King") Cas
Jeremy Elliott, in York county, 1679.
John Elliott, 1699-1711, Justice, West
Robert Elliott, 1677, society of Kingsto
Corner Line," 1735, *Old Survey Book of Glou*
George Elliott, married, 1732, Patie
1731, of Gloucester county, Virginia, whom
in 1722, and left one daughter, who soon die
ner, in 1733, sued George Elliott and Patie
Ann, Elizabeth and Mary Buckner and Charl
Buckner, Mr. Tyler thinks, was the son of
ner.) In 1727, John Buckner, of St. Mary
500 acres in Essex, "part of the tract give
Stafford county is an old will of a John

1776. (Will probated by John Yerby and
moved to Frederick county, and two others.
moved early to Frederick county, Vir-
"The two Ephraims, father and son,
14th November, 1789. m. 18th May 1783,
"Carter," Edward, 1659). She had dark
ty. (James Saunders, a twin, and her
"Samphlet," was the "last to leave the old
's death, when he removed to Edenton,
Winifred, 1746; Frances, 1748; Edward
sailant in the Rev. Navy: Ephraim 1760,
Family.
in Lancaster. A deed 1753, to Joseph
ber 1765; married Betty——. Execu-
Yerby) Commissioners to divide his es-
James Kirk. Children: Thomas, Joseph,
perhaps another—expected."
"Parish" () Bought a
ound Saunders, deceased" in Wicomico
ounger."—*Lancaster Records, Vol. 11.*
are mostly identical with those in the

ing over the river."
Constance, aged 36. *Hollen.*
county. Patent in Elizabeth City county,
Indian king, *Opechancanough*, 1645 (Col.
Elizabeth City county, 1647. In the
as Ramsey (*Hening*; and *Virginia Caro-*
ances (d. 1685), daughter of William
1636 in Elizabeth City). She married
1639, and (3) Col. Christopher Wormley
Henry Chicheley. (*Lee Family*.) Her
William and granddaughter of John, the
Gloucester. Mrs. Elliott's niece, Judith
and county, Virginia.
h, Gloucester, *non Mathews*. "Elliott's
gate (widow of William Buckner, d.
eried, 1724. He moved to Maryland
e brothers and sisters of William Buck-
's wife. They were: Thomas, Philip,
ois and Christian, his wife. (William
who was a son of John and Ann Buck-
ish, Essex, gave to his son, William,
by my mother, Ann Buckner." In
ner, 1752, wife, Elizabeth, daughter,

STEPHENSON (cont.)

- James, b. Ireland; d. 1804, Berkeley Co.; served in Rev. War; m. 1763,
Mary Reed, b. 1742; d. 1838 DAR No. 82 166. He died in Frederick
Co. DAR No. 51 236.
- James, b. 1740, Berkeley Co.; d. 1813, Washington Co., Penna.; served
in Rev. War; m. Rachel McMiller, d. 1789. DAR No. 66 468; DAR No.
70 517.
- John m. 29 July, 1788, Elizabeth Paxton by Rev. William Graham. Rock-
bridge Co. Ministers' Returns.
- John to Staunton, Va., area? 1741; m. (1) _____; m. (2) Esther
Taylor, dau. of James of Taylor's Spring. Wayland, p. 309.
- Joseph m. 1794, Susanna McClure. Rockbridge Co. Morton pp. 505, 532.
- Josiah m. 18 Jan., 1794, Nancy Robinson. Princess Anne Co. Mar.
Record.
- Martha m. Andrew Jamison.
- Thomas m. 16 June, 1785, Elizabeth Volume. Norfolk Co. Mar. Record.
- Thomas, b. 1720, Ireland; d. 1812, Madison Co., Ky.; served in Rev.
War from Va.; m. Mary Hawkins. DAR No. 47 361.
- Rachel m. Col. George Poage.
- Robert m. 1798, Jane Smith, dau. of John. Bath, p. 131.
- William m. Alice Houston, dau. of John and Sarah (Todd). Rockbridge
Co. Morton, p. 493.

STEPLES

- Noah m. 18 July, 1796, Betsey (_____) Oliver. Shelby Co., Ky. Mar.
Record.

STEPP

- Elizabeth m. Thomas Reading.
Solomon m. Jan., 1795, Mounking Wynne by Charles Cobbs. Campbell Co.
Mar. Record.

STEPPE

- Anne m. John Bryan.
Elizabeth m. John Reid.

STEPTOE

- ~~Woodridge Steptoe, dau. of George, whose wife~~
~~_____ Co., proven it.~~
- Ann m. (1) Willoughby Allerton; m. (2) Samuel Washington.
- Elizabeth m. Charles Johnston (2nd wife).
- Elizabeth m. (1) Philip Lowell Lee; m. (2) P. R. Fendall.
- Elizabeth m. Capt. Samuel Blackwell.
- Elizabeth Prentiss m. Hon. Charles Johnston (2nd wife).
- Hannah m. Samuel Elgar.
- James, Col. m. (2) Elizabeth (Eskridge) Aylett, widow of Capt. Wil-
liam Aylett and dau. of Col. George and Elizabeth (Wax) Craddock
Porter Eskridge. 44V153; BK(1)25; NNHM 3:1:236.
- James m. Frances Callaway, b. 1760, dau. of James and Sarah (Tate) of
Bedford Co. DAR No. 68 354.
- John, will, 1741, Northumberland Co.; m. bef. Nov., 1719, Elizabeth
(_____) Eustace, widow of Capt. William (d. 1702). Proven by Court
Record, 1719, Northumberland Co.
- John m. 18 Sept. 1752, Mary Ballard, spinster. Sur. Charles Sallard.
Richmond Co. Mar. Bond.

Woolfolk (cont.)
 Spilsby (Rev.) 636
 Woolridge, Daniel 82
 Edward 161
 Elizabeth Branch 68
 Polly 108
 Sally 108
 Spencer 82
 Thos. 161
 Woot, Wm. 124
 Wooten, George 349
 Sally 576
 Thomas 576
 Wooten, John 283
 Wootton, Nancy 103
 Word, Benjamin 346
 Cynthia 634
 Mary 361
 Rebecca 636
 Wm. 351
 Workman, Sam'l 546
 Worley, Joshua 106
 Worsley, Elizabeth 323
 Frances 309
 Wm. 307
 Worsley, Wm. 300, 308
 Worsley, Wm. 314
 Worsley, Wm. 324
 Worsley, Wm. 319
 Wormley, Agatha 319
 Wormington, Abram 348
 Mary 348
 William 348
 Wormley, Arianna 538
 Carter (Dr.) 125
 Carter, Wm. 132
 John 132
 Wormsley, Anne 354
 Eliza 382
 Wormsley, Wm. 455
 Thomas 457
 Wm. 452
 Wormsley, Wm. 515
 Morris, Littleton 360
 Worrock, Tabitha 541
 Worsham, Ann 22, 23, 40
 Ann Page 48
 Archer 82
 Betty 25
 Betty Branch 68
 Daniel 82
 David 82
 Eliza Ann 62
 Elizabeth 13
 Elizb. 32, 37
 Elizb. G. 64
 Ellen 52
 Essex 82
 Fanny 19
 George 175
 Hannah P. 58
 Henry 32
 James 82, 325
 Jane 75
 John 82
 Jos. 82
 Lucy 69
 Maria 63
 Martha 36, 38, 58,
 83, 69
 Mary 30
 Mary E. 48
 Miles 82
 Moses 82
 Phebe 14, 32
 Sally 19
 Tabitha 58

Worsham (cont.)
 Thomas 82
 Thom. 82
 Wm. 66, 82
 Wm. B. 82
 Worsley, Jno. 274
 Wortham, Ann 321, 322
 325, 326
 Anne 322
 Betsey Jones 273
 Elliott 843
 George 325
 James 328
 Jno. 321
 John 320
 Mary 127
 Sam'l 121
 Samuel 128, 141, 325
 Woot, Margaret 121
 Wotlington, Paul 351
 Wotten, Stephen 235
 Woughop, Mary Ann 385
 Wray, Chas. 116
 Elizabeth 43
 Molly 340
 Wren, Wm. 635
 John 324
 William D. 542
 Wm. D. 541
 Wrench, John 280
 Wrenn, Alexander 236
 Anne 233
 Bates 236
 Dolly 240
 Elizabeth 214
 Francis 279
 Francis (Jr.) 279
 Henry 208, 207, 211,
 203, 194, 236
 John 283
 James 114, 128
 Hannah 333
 Lucy 236
 Patsy 245
 Polly 240
 Randall 224
 Sally 225, 237
 Wrich, Sam'l 468
 Wright, Alexander 500
 Ann 68, 142, 369, 540
 Ann D. 120
 Anne 351
 Archb'd. 187
 Benjamin 482
 Benjamin 399, 599
 Benson M. 121
 Betsey 78, 78, 289
 Betty 121
 Bledsoe 481
 Chriso 335
 Christopher 527
 Christopher (Capt.)
 527
 Dudley 608
 Elizabeth 37, 105,
 169, 349, 488,
 471, 589, 602
 Ellander 505
 Elpha 401
 Else 174
 Frances 483
 Frances W. 115
 Francis 329, 342, 474
 Gabriel 187
 George Wilson 393
 Green 169

Wright (cont.)
 Hannah 141
 Harriet M. 141
 Harriett 807
 Beburah 82
 Henry 120, 132,
 134, 135
 James 135
 Jane 61, 88, 134, 810
 Jas. 136
 Jeremiah 374
 Jno. 43
 John 159, 387, 391,
 473, 479, 480,
 485, 489, 600
 John W. 167
 John Woodson 167
 Joseph 82
 Joshua 342
 Larkin 482
 Letestine 492
 Letty 125
 Louisa T. 120
 Lucy 43, 470, 484
 Maluttable 46
 Margaret 300, 311
 Mary 188, 300, 311,
 351, 356, 565,
 485, 508, 605
 Mary I. 118
 Miles 344
 Nancy 38, 368, 377,
 480, 498, 602
 Parkey W. 62
 Phebe 140
 Pleasant 62, 82
 Polly 43, 49, 56, 548
 Prior 167
 Priscilla 524
 Rachel 30, 124
 Reubin 39
 Robert 103, 160
 Robt. B. 121
 Robt. C. 141
 Rubin 82
 Sally 56, 500
 Sam'l 113
 Samuel 82, 133,
 166, 166, 643
 Sarah 165
 Saylor 168
 Smith I. R. (Maj.)
 114
 Spencer 163
 Stephen 104, 338,
 386, 622
 Susan 60, 605, 608
 Susannah 105, 487
 Thomas 188, 359, 448
 Thos. 169
 Thos. (Jr.) 82
 Virginia Nelson 114
 William 146, 166, 384
 Wm. 82, 119, 120, 136,
 147, 478, 512
 Wrighting, Elizabeth 357
 Wrightington, George 374
 Wrighton, Mary 367
 Willerson 348
 Writin, Elizabeth 355
 Wroe, Peter 459
 Wyant, Ann 4
 Ardena 11
 Catherine 1
 David 4
 Elizabeth 1

Wyant (cont.)
 Frances 7
 Frederick 9
 John 508
 Mary 2
 Mary Ann 10
 Nancy 3
 Peter 5
 Susana 1
 Wyatt, Morning 82
 Wyate, Thomas 613
 Wyatt, Ann 259
 Elizabeth 366, 391,
 592
 Francis 248
 Francis 123
 George 82
 Hubbard 149, 259
 Hubbard (Jr.) 236
 John 384, 393, 542
 Joseph 328
 Joshua 355
 Lucy 263
 Mary 371
 Nancy 367
 Letty 362
 Sally 271
 Sarah 273, 393
 Shadrack 372
 Sivey 371
 Tamar 368
 Tibbitha 271, 273
 Wm. 399
 Wyche, Benja. 579
 Benjamin 579
 Frances 579
 George 579, 580
 Hannah 579
 Henry 210, 227,
 229, 233, 236
 James H. 93, 99,
 579, 585
 John 271
 Leah 585
 Peter 227, 236
 Rebecca 239
 Sarah 229
 Tabitha 93
 Tilly 223
 William 234, 236
 Winnie 245
 Wincy 223
 Wydown, — (Rev.) 629
 Wye, Anne 474
 Wyer, John 518
 Wylie, Frances 336
 Wyman, Emeline 623
 William 398
 Wynn, John 50
 Wynn, Christopher 402
 John 96
 Martha 266
 Martha Ann 175
 Wynne, Elizabeth 598
 Green 236
 Lucy 599
 Robert 95, 100, 101
 Susan 46
 Thomas 598
 Thos. 598
 Wm. H. 599
 Wyse, Nancy 539
 Ninnian 539
 Wytbe, Ann (Sr.) 176
 Anne 176
 George 552
 Thos. 179

--- Y ---
 Yancey, Anis 620
 James 820
 Layton 86
 S. 121
 Wm. 542
 Yancy, Nathan 693
 Yapp, Chloe 311
 Yarborough, Richard 573
 Yarbray, Aaberry 567
 Yarbrough, Elizabeth I.
 133
 Henry W. 133
 Joseph 520
 Nancy Hughes 620
 Persilla 48
 Yarbrugh, John 191
 Thomas Gregg 181
 Yarrington, John 320,
 322, 323, 325
 Judith 320
 Yarwood, Serina 329
 Yates, Anne 328
 Beth 329
 Harth. 321, 323
 Harth. 322
 Benjamin P. 236
 Catherine 183
 Charles 502
 Frances 499
 Harry Beverley 328
 James 492
 Mary 326, 486
 Nancy 270
 Robert 183
 Sarah 325
 William C. 561, 564
 Yeargan, Elizabeth 38
 Elizabeth 36
 Yeargan, Wm. 672
 Yeargan, Wm. 680
 Year, George 179
 Yerby, Betty 303
 Betty Woodbridge 304
 Elizabeth Woodbridge
 305
 George 301, 309
 George W. 469
 John 303
 Judith 455
 Mary 305
 Nancy 454
 Peggy 308
 Thomas 294
 Thos. 288
 William 300, 448
 Yolkecome, Sarah 614
 Yore, John 542
 York, Armistead 494, 495
 Jenny 496
 Yost, Casper 558
 George 558
 Samuel McP. 570
 Youkem, Elizabeth 612
 Youille, Thomas 270
 Young, Ann 219, 231, 633
 Anne 147
 Annie 146
 Benjamin 217
 Charley 255
 David 371
 Edward 149
 Edw'd. L. 332
 Edwin 474
 Elizabeth 267
 Elizabeth Ann 176

Young (cont.)
 Ellett 83
 Ellison 33
 Francis 85, 86, 97
 Henry 236
 James 84, 330, 347,
 381, 633
 Jane 815
 Jane F. 406
 Jane H. 331
 Jas. 152
 John 125, 179, 478, 480
 Jos. T. 137
 Lawrence 494
 Leonard 83
 Lucy 243, 254
 Margaret 68, 400
 Martha 127
 Mary 181
 Mary L. 633
 Nancy 473
 Nathaniel 123
 Peggy 350
 Richard 448
 Sally 219, 479
 Sarah 85, 144
 Scully 15
 Scully 83
 Susan 30
 Susannah Hubbard 108
 Tarpley 204, 216, 236
 Thos. 83, 580, 581, 583
 William 236, 393, 403,
 448, 472, 557
 William P. 385
 Willie 227
 Wm. 85, 320, 322, 608
 Wm. D. 400
 Younger, Ann 196
 Elizabeth 196
 Youngman, Edward 471
 Young, Samuel 120
 George 506
 Yowell, Ephriam 504
 John 506
 Yuill, William 271
 Yuille, Thomas 287, 271
 Yule, Andrew 375
 Mary Ann 375
 --- Z ---
 Zacary, Croford 83
 Mary 83
 Nancy 83
 Zachary, Bartho. 34
 Ben. 408
 Crawford 35
 Mary 34
 Nancy 20
 Zells, Ann 583
 Zimmerman, George 542
 Zuille, Margt. 455
 --- (no surname), Abi-
 gail 346
 Ann 338, 671
 Catharine 393
 Catharine 809
 Clary 577
 Edward 585
 Eliza. 522

James (1783-1853) married Elizabeth _____ (b. 1793; d. 1874) and left children, Dorothea⁷ Dyke, Richard L.⁷ Dyke and Sophronia J.⁷ Hundley (Essex W. B. 27, p. 406). James's⁶ Bible record is given below. William⁶ Dyke is probably the person of that name who married in Essex Dec. 15, 1811, Nancy Hundley. He died about a year before his father, leaving issue: John,⁷ William,⁷ Lucy,⁷ Mary,⁷ Catherine,⁷ Elizabeth⁷ and Susanna⁷ Dyke. (Essex D. B. 43, p. 499.)

Miskel⁶ Dyke (1792-1851) married in Essex Nov. 25, 1818, Maria Hundley (b. 1798); issue, as given in 1850 Census: John E.,⁷ Henry M.,⁷ Andrew,⁷ Minerva E.,⁷ Martha E.,⁷ Wm. T.,⁷ Mary F.,⁷ and Caroline.⁷

With regard to Walker⁶ and Thomas⁶ Dyke, we have no further information.

It would seem that more knowledge of this family so long resident in Essex should be available in the records but prolonged search has yielded only the above scanty gleanings.

James Dyke's Bible Record.

James Dyke departed this life _____ day of December 1853.

Richard L.⁷ Dyke, son of James⁶ Dyke and Elizabeth his wife departed this life 21st of June 1858.

Elizabeth Dyke, wife of James⁶ Dyke, departed this life the 14th of October, 1874.

Peter Elliott Seward and Dorothea E.⁷ Dyke married January 12, 1854.

(1) James Vernon⁸ Seward, son of Peter and Dorothea⁷ Seward, born November 7, 1854, married Alma P. Parrish September 3, 1894.

(2) Mild Benson⁸ Seward, daughter of Peter E. and Dorothea⁷ Seward, born September 7, 1857, married _____ A. _____ February 10, 1886.

(3) Henry Lewis,⁸ son of Peter E. and Dorothea⁷ Seward born September 1, 1859.

(4) Elizabeth Eunice⁸ Seward, daughter of Peter E. and Dorothea⁷ Seward born December 4, 1861.

(5) Richard Hamilton⁸ Seward, son of Peter E. and Dorothea⁷ Seward born April 13, 1864.

(6) Clifton Elliott⁸ Seward, son of Peter E. and Dorothea⁷ Seward born November 30, 1866.

(7) Clara Brooke⁸ Seward, daughter of Peter and Dorothea⁷ Seward born March 28, 1869.

(8) Weston W.⁸ Seward, son of Peter and Dorothea⁷ born October 19, 1871.

Peter E. Seward died March 1, 1893.

Dorothea E.⁷ Seward died August 27, 1915.

Heneris (?) L. Dyke born April 19, 1836.



THE TALIAFERRO FAMILY.

_____ in _____

Robert Taliaferro, the Immigrant from England, was born about 1625 and died in 1687; he settled in York County, Va., as early as 1647 and held lands in Gloucester County, in 1655. He married, about 1653, Sarah Grymes, daughter of the Rev. Charles Grymes of "Grymesby" and "Brandon", another Immigrant. They had seven children:

I. Francis (1654-1710), who married Elizabeth Catlett.

II. John (1656-1700), who married Sarah Smith.

III. _____

IV. Catherine _____

Battled _____ 1682.

V. Charles (1663-1734), who married Mary Carter.

VI. Richard (1665-1712), who settled in Richmond County.

VII. Robert Taliaferro II. (1667-1728), who married, in 1682, Sarah Catlett (1666-1726), a sister of the wives of his brother and his nephew. They had at least four children:

1. Mary.

2. Martha.

3. Elizabeth.

4. Robert Taliaferro III.

Francis Taliaferro, eldest son of Robert Taliaferro, the Immigrant, was born in 1654 and died in 1710; he married, in 1685, Elizabeth Catlett and they lived at "The Mount"; they had at least seven children:

Taking all the data into consideration, however, it would seem probable that he had at least four sons and a daughter who will now be mentioned.

1. Boulware* died 1748 intestate. Essex O. B. 15, p. 221. Nov. 15, 1748, John Dyke with John Minter as security gives bond to administer the estate. Williamson Young, John Webb & Bibby Bush ordered to appraise the estate. Since there is no mention of wife nor children, it is assumed Boulware* died d. s. p.

2. John* Dyke died 1758 unmarried. (W. B. 11, p. 116) In his will he leaves his estate to his mother for her life and then to be equally divided between four legatees, Judith and John Minter, Jr., and Elizabeth and Susanna Dyke. The witnesses for this will were Richard Cauthorne and Richard Jeffries, the latter of whom had married the daughter of Boulware*.

3. The son* of Boulware* married John Minter, son of the John Minter, Sr. who died 1744. (Essex W. B. 7, p. 91.)

4. A son* married Susanna ———, and apparently died childless. The following will of Mrs. Susanna Dyke, as she is called in the records, is in Essex W. B. 10, p. 85, and contains the minimum of information possible. It is dated Jan. 7, 1765, and proved Jan. 23, 1765. Attest: Ann Brooche, John Johnson, Wm. Broughton. "I lend to Susanna Brooche one negro, I lend my negro Sam to Mary Dyke and the heirs of her body, to John Dyke two negroes, to Susannah Minter my negro Jane, to Henry Vass two negroes, to Judith Minter my trunk that's at Mr. Johnson's; to Susannah Minter my pewter; to John Jr." (probably John Minter, Jr.) "one negro called Judah." Henry Vass exor. Henry Vass and Ann Brooche were children of John Vass who died 1755 (Essex W. B. 10, page 491) eldest son and heir of Vincent Vass who by 1692 had married Ann Sharpe, daughter of John Sharpe Sr. (Va. Colonial Decisions, Vol. I, page R39) Mary Sharpe, also daughter of John Sharpe Sr. married John* Dyke, John Vass, and John* Dyke were therefore first cousins, sons of Ann and Mary Sharpe.

5. A son* who married Mary, and died leaving his widow and seven children. Despite extensive research, the first name of Mary Dyke's husband has not come to light; he seems to have died when the children were small so that their support devolved on Mary. She became the housekeeper for James Reeves and remained with him until his death in 1762; it is most likely that she was his niece, since one of her sons was named Jackson, and James Reeves had a brother Jackson. She also named a daughter Elizabeth, and James's grandmother was Elizabeth. This, of course, is not proof but lends color to the supposition that Mary Dyke was a Reeves. It seems also rather likely that the Susanna Dyke who died 1756 was a Reeves and related to

Mary, since she is careful to give a slave to her and her children. Jas. Reeves, son of Joseph (Essex D. & W. 15, p. 75) died in Essex 1752, and in his will left the bulk of his large estate to Mary Dyke and her children (Essex W. B. 11, p. 401). Mary died 1789, and in her will (Essex W. B. 14, p. 124) left all her property to her son Boulware who had received no legacy from James Reeves. Mary was a patriot during the Revolution and the Essex Public Service Claims show various articles furnished by Mrs. Mary Dyke.

Of Mary's four daughters, Elizabeth,* Judith,* Susannah* and Mary,* to all of whom James Reeves left substantial bequests, we have no further information. Elizabeth,* the eldest, was over 18 when James Reeves made his will in 1761. With regard to the three sons, we have a few more facts. James,* probably the eldest, was born about 1730. He was named executor by James Reeves in 1761, and undoubtedly received a considerable part of the property of James Reeves, particularly the property of James Mills (Essex D. B. 15, p. 328), but he engaged to Jas. Ritchie & Co. in 1764 to secure a debt of £190-11s-6d current Va. money (Essex D. B. 29, p. 341). No wife joins in the deed so he was apparently unmarried then. He is mentioned in the Essex tax list for 1790, but beyond that, we have no knowledge of him.

Jackson* Dyke, next oldest son of Mary Dyke, married by 1782 Catherine ———, and in that year sold his right to the 102 acres to which, under James Reeves's will, he would succeed at his mother's death (Essex D. B. 32, p. 31). He died in 1790, and his widow in 1828. In her will (Essex W. B. 21, p. 278) she mentions daughters Nancy* Dunn, Caty* Sale, Fanny* Faulkner and Polly* Mahon, also the three daughters of Polly* Mahon, viz., Caty* Hill, Polly* Hill and Betsy* Mahon, and her two sons Vincent* Dyke and Jackson* Dyke, Jr. Vincent* Dyke married Sept. 18, 1809, Susanna, daughter of Thos. and Jane Dunn. From Essex D. B. 30, p. 578, Jan. 3, 1854, we learn that the children of Vincent* and Susanna Dyke were Warner A.* Dyke, Henry Jackson* Dyke, and Mary Adaline* Dyke then wife of Geo. A. Taylor. Jackson* Dyke, Jr., married (1) ——— and in 1816 (Essex Gdn's Book 1811-1824, p. 129) was guardian for his children, viz: Jackson,* Robt,* Fanny* and Polly* Dyke. He married (2) Aug. 17, 1827, Mrs. Catherine Coleman, widow; issue, if any, unknown.

Returning now to Boulware,* the third son of Mary Dyke, we find from the 1830 Census that he was born between 1750 and 1760, and we know from Essex Records he died in 1831. He married, probably about 1780, a wife traditionally said to have been Elizabeth Walker; she was born probably about 1760, and died between 1810, when she is listed in the Census, and 1812 when Boulware made his will. By this marriage there were seven children: Polly,* named in her father's will but predeceased him unmarried; Alice,* married ——— Nundley; Walker*; Thomas*; William*; James* and Miskel*. Of these,

her choice to live at the plantation whereon I live or at the late dwelling house of John Woodbridge (decd. in case I shall recover the estate of the sd. Woodbridge which I have already sued for; if I recover slaves of John Woodbridge's estate, my wife to have her choice of three. In case I do not recover John Woodbridge's estate my wife is to have my plantation for life and at her death it is to go to my son Peter^s Taff and his heirs. The land lying near Alexandria, the property of the late John Woodbridge, to go to my son Wm.^s Taff if recovered. If I recover the estate of the late John Woodbridge, the land & plantation whereon sd. John died to go to son Peter^s Taff. If I recover the estate of John Woodbridge, I give to my son Woodbridge^s Taff the land & plantation lying on Moratico Creek [redacted] now dwells. In case I recover sd. Woodbridge's estate, all the land in Richmond Co. known by the name of Indian Town I give to my son Travis^s Taff. All the land in Amelia & Brunswick counties belonging to the late John Woodbridge if I recover it shall be sold and the money divided among all my children, viz: Peter^s, Wm.^s, Travis^s, Woodbridge^s, Priscilla^s, Mildred^s, Betty^s, Anna^s and my granddaughter Nancy Walker^s Allison. The rest of my estate including John Woodbridge's estate to be divided between my wife Ellen Taff, Priscilla^s Taff, Mildred^s Deane, Ann^s Brooks, Peter^s Taff, Wm.^s Taff, Travis^s Taff, Woodbridge^s Taff and my granddaughter Nancy Walker Allison. Sons Peter^s & Wm.^s Taff exors. Mildred^s Deane to have for her life the land and house whereon she now lives bounded as follows, beginning at a pine tree, being a corner tree of John Cloudas's, running down the bottom till it comes against the corner of my apple orchard, thence up the swamp to a sycamore tree that divides my land from Lewis Montague's land.

With reference to the children of Thos.^s Taff, we find the marriages of Elizabeth^s Taff, Sept. 24, 1770; Reuben Alderson and Elizabeth^s Taff, Feb. 19, 1781 (This name is sometimes written Allison); Thos.^s Brooke and Ann^s Taff, Feb. 26, 1786. The marriages of none of his sons occur in the Register, but from a mortgage given by Peter^s Taff to his niece, Nancy Walker Allison (Alderson), (Middlesex D. B. 12, p. 451) Wm.^s Taff married a daughter of John and Lettice Cloudas of Essex Co. Sarah, widow of Robert Daniel (1741-1782) married (2) a Taff (Tyler's Quarterly, Vol. 12, p. 207),* but we do not know whether this was Woodbridge^s or Travers^s Taff. In 1810 Census, Travers^s Taff was living in Essex Co., both he and his wife being over 45. Ellen, widow of Thos.^s Taff, died in Middlesex about 1792.

Priscilla^s Taff died unmarried in 1797. In her will (Middlesex Wills 1676-1798, part 2, p. 590) she mentions brother Peter^s to whom she leaves "the money that is due me from Mr. John Taff's estate".

*See Volume I of this series, p. 484.

[redacted], niece Alice^s Palmer, sister Ann^s Brooks, Elizabeth dau. of Molly Bristow, and nieces Molly^s and Lilly^s Deane.

We have no further information about any of the children of Thos.^s and Ellen Taff except Peter^s, who will now be considered. In his pension declaration (No. S 38423) he states that he is now (1818) 65 years old, and his wife 64, that he has a daughter 18 and a son 11. (The Bible record of his son shows this to be an error, he was 8). His wife Mary (1764-1837) is traditionally said to have been an Edmondson.

Peter^s Taff enlisted in 1776 in Essex Co. for two years in the company of Capt. Jno. Webb of Essex; he was in the battle of Somerset Court House, Germantown and Brandywine, and was discharged in Penna. at the expiration of his service. Despite this good military record, he seems to have been unable to manage his business affairs, and as soon as his father died began to dispose of his land. In 1818, when he applied for a pension, besides his household furniture, he had only 40½ acres and that was mortgaged to his niece Nancy Walker^s Allison. There is a Chancery suit in Fredericksburg (Howerton vs. Beale, File 34) in which Peter^s Taff deposed that he was keeping a public house at Dowler's in Essex Co. in 1798. He must have served very poorly to lose the debt which he owed, but it was probably corrected some time before his death. After his death, the plantation was sold to the plantation of the specter.

In 1818, Peter^s Taff deeded 40½ acres to his wife Mary for her life and then to her children, Woodbridge W.^s and Priscilla^s Taff (Middlesex D. B. 12, p. 436). In the 1810 Census, Peter^s Taff's household consisted of seven children of varying ages, but only two survived him, a son and a daughter. The daughter, Priscilla^s (b. 1800) married Geo. D. McTyre, son of Henry McTyre of Middlesex (Middlesex D. B. 17, p. 534).

It has been proven that the following is the history of the land: In 1824, his 40½ acres were charged in the tax lists "Peter Taff's estate" until 1845. This is the land we recall that Peter^s had deeded to his wife for life and at her death to Woodbridge W.^s and Priscilla^s Taff. Meanwhile Woodbridge W.^s Taff had died and Thos. Fendley^s Taff succeeded to his brother's rights. A suit was brought in Middlesex between Priscilla^s McTyre and Thos. F.^s Taff for this land which they held in coparcenary and being high bidder, Thos. F.^s Taff secured it in 1844 (Middlesex-D. B. 19, p. 417.). Previously, Thos.^s Taff had bought 34 acres (Middlesex D. B. 17, p. 534) making his entire holdings 74½ acres. In 1856 (Middlesex Rec. D. B. 21, p. 554) Thos. F.^s Taff and Lucy Ann his wife sold to John Sadler this 74½, describing it as "a part of which was my Father's tract". Since we know Thos. F.^s Taff had bought 34 acres, and the remainder is the land

Ben Donofrio
P.O. Box 111
Breckenridge, Tex 76024

between his brother George Woodbridge and himself and to them and their heirs forever to have and to hold. My plantation where Thomas Clutton now lives my will is that Elizabeth Woodbridge with 150 acres to have and to hold. Also to my daughter Anne Woodbridge I give 150 acres adjoining her sister to have and to hold. And for the remaining 300 acres to be jointly between my two sons William and George Woodbridge and their heirs. The rest of my personal estate when my debts are payed to be equally divided between my wife and children; and my loving and kind wife and my son William to be my whole and sole executors with my brother Wm. Fitzherbert's care; and to god alone and you mentioned I leave this trust. Look to god and to your trust farewell.

Witnesses: Roger Habers, Anne Phillips, Ann x Morgan, Wm. Fitzherbert.

... we ... the father of Thos. Wm. ... in him and the Richmond Co. records show his solicitude for the Woodbridge orphans. In the North Farnham Parish Register, we note that Elizabeth, daughter of Paul and Bridget Woodbridge was ... she had married ... (Richmond County, O. R. p. 157) who ...

Taff's will, dated ... proved ... to my eldest daughter sixpence and to Ann Dew the same sum of sixpence, and to Priscilla Williams the same sum of sixpence, and to Elizabeth Gibson my youngest daughter likewise the sum of sixpence. To my beloved son John Taff, whom I likewise make constitute and ordain my sole executor, all and singular my lands, messuages and tenements, etc. Wit.: John Roe, Bridget x Creel, Mary Johnson.

It seems likely that Thos. Taff being the elder son inherited his father's estate, hence his mother made no mention of him in her will, but bequeathed all her property to her younger son John. It will be remembered that according to James Hinds's deposition, the four daughters were children of her first marriage.

John Taff married Winifred Giffres, for the N. Farnham Register records the birth on April 10, 1739, of Charles, son of John Taff and Winifred Giffres. Winifred Giffres, according to the same register, was born April 12, 1712, dau. of Thos. Giffres and Elizabeth Hill. Elizabeth Hill was the dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Hill and is named in her father's will (Richmond Co. Rec. W. B. 5, p. 160). With

the exception of a deed in Richmond Co., when as "John Taff joiner" he purchased some land (D. B. 11, p. 332), we hear no more of John Taff until the recordation of his will (Richmond Co. Rec., W. B. 7, p. 363) in 1780. In this he mentions dau. Winny, son Samuel, and Thos. Taff and Raleigh Taff, children of Susanna Taff, adding "the land promised me by brother Thos. Taff to be divided into three parts, one part to Winny Taff, one part to Samuel Taff, and one part to the children of Susanna Taff, namely Thos. and Raleigh Taff."

Susanna Taff was probably a widowed daughter-in-law of John Taff, and Thomas and Raleigh were his grandchildren. Samuel Taff married Elizabeth, and in 1783 (Richmond Rec. D. B. 15, p. 101) sold to Geo. York 90 acres "devised ad. Samuel by his father John Taff lying on Moratico neck and whereon ad. Samuel now lives". He probably moved from the county, but Richmond Co. Records reveal nothing definite. There are, however, several marriages ... from 1750 ... which one of the ... is a Taff.

reference to Thomas, elder son of Peter Taff and Elizabeth Woodbridge, mention of him occurs in Middlesex Rec., D. B. 1740-54, p. 496, Nov. 30, 1762, when John White and Elizabeth his wife of Amelia Co. sell to Thos. Taff for 35 pounds Va. money 200 acres adjoining Susanna Parker, Thos. Taff, Lewis Montague and Wiley. When Thos. Taff first came to Middlesex is unknown. We find him in the upper part of the county close to the Essex line, in Essex Rec., D. B. 27, p. 100, Feb. 17, 1756, when John & Elizabeth Wiley sold to John Sell 106 acres known as Hackley's ... Thos. Taff and ...

Thomas Taff (married (1) by 1737 Eliza, the widow of John Wiley of Lancaster Co. (Lancaster Rec. Book 13 (1729-1743) p. 68); (2) Mary, daughter of Francis Frizzell of Lancaster (Lancaster Rec. D & W Book 14 (1743-1750) p. 316). Mary died by 1750 leaving no children. Thomas Taff married (3) Ellen. The maiden name of Thos. Taff's third wife has not been discovered, tho it seems likely that she was of or connected with the Travers family. As older son, he was naturally the one to bring suit against ... on the ground that he and his brother John were the nearest legitimate heirs to the property of his first cousin, Capt. John Woodbridge (d. 1770), son of his uncle, Maj. Wm. Woodbridge (1658-1727). Since Priscilla, dau. of Thos. Taff disposes of some of ... property in her will, the suit seems to have been partially successful.

Thos. Taff died 1787 in Middlesex, leaving the following will: Middlesex Rec. W. B. F. (1772-87), p. 359. Will of Thomas Taff of Middlesex Co., dated Sept. 19, 1786, proved April 23, 1787. Witnesses: John Montague, John Cloudas, Anna x Fendley. Being sick and weak of body but of sound and disposing mind. My wife Ellen Taff to have

Re: Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Rocky Mount, Va. 24152

William B (2nd) born Mch 26, 1806
Frances Ann, born April 26, 1808.
George W, born March 4, 1810
John S, born July 24, 1812
A daughter born & died Mch 1815
Thomas White, born June 1, 1816^v

(From the "Dungarven" Bible—Sydnor Homestead in Hanover)

MARRIAGES:—Edward Garland Sydnor & Sarah White married
Jan'y 18, 1800
Edward Sydnor married 1st Margaret W. Cowley Jan. 15
1824
William Barrett married Sarah Thomas Austin June 18,
1829
John Seabrooke married Sarah C. White Dec 22, 1830
Edward married (2nd) Sarah E. Ladd Dec 2, 1834
Thomas White married (1st) Sarah L. M. Chapin Oct
15, 1840
Thomas White married (2nd) Blanche McClanahan Dec.
11, 1845

DEATHS: Elizabeth White died Dec 11, 1813, aged 17
Ann Sydnor died January, 1817
Ann White died July 13, 1818, aged 63
Elizabeth Garland Sydnor died March 15, 1821, aged 17

Note by the Editor.

It would be interesting to identify the parentage of this William Sydnor, of Hanover. In one of the books preserved in Hanover Co. there is a deed from William Sydnor and Betty, his wife, to Anthony Sydnor, Fortunatus Sydnor, Anthony Sydnor and Robert Sydnor, co-tutors of Robert Sydnor deceased, of St. Martins Parish, Hanover County, to William Wingfield for 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ acres on Cedar Creek, dated June 20, 1789. (*William and Mary Quarterly*, XXIII, p. 26.) It thus appears that William Sydnor of Hanover, was a son of Robert Sydnor, of Hanover, who appears to have been a grandson of Anthony Sydnor and Elizabeth, his wife, of Richmond Co. (See will of Anthony Sydnor dated 27 Sept. 1759 in *William and Mary Quarterly*, XVII, p. 191, and his wife Elizabeth dated 25 August 1777. See also register, *Ibid.*, XIII, p. 189.) This Anthony was son of the emigrant Fortunatus Sydnor. (See Tyler's *Quarterly*, III, 283.)*

*Page 485, this volume.



PETER TAFF OF RICHMOND COUNTY.

M. W. HIXON, *Newport News, Va.*

Our knowledge of Peter Taff begins with this entry in Richmond Co. Records, O. B. 6, p. 506, June 6, 1716: "Elizabeth Taff relict of Peter Taff came into court and testified that he died the 15th of May 1716, was buried and the said Elizabeth was his widow."

In Richmond County Papers there is a copy of a will of Peter Taff, dated the 15th of May 1716, and signed by Peter Taff, and by his wife Elizabeth Taff, beginning: "I Peter Taff, of the County of Halifax, do hereby declare that I am about 20 years of age, and am the son of James Hinds, of Halifax Co., aged 80 years, deponent here two Justices of Halifax Co. that he had known the late Major Wm. Woodbridge, father of the late Capt. John Woodbridge, of Richmond Co., also that he had known the late Geo. Woodbridge, brother of the said Maj. Wm. Woodbridge, who had two children, a son and a daughter, the said son being the late Capt. John Woodbridge, and the said daughter being the late Mrs. Elizabeth Taff, who was the wife of Peter Taff, by whom she had two sons, Thomas and John."

Filed with this will is a copy of the will of Paul Woodbridge, in which he mentions dau. Elizabeth and the sons Wm. and George to whom James Hinds referred. As this will is apparently missing from the record books of Old Rappahannock, later Essex, it is here quoted in full:

Old Rappahannock Rec. Will of Paul Woodbridge of the County of Rappahannock, dated Sept. 5, 1682, probated Sept. 2, 1691. I do give to my wife the plantation where I now live during her life, next to my two sons; I give to Wm. Woodbridge the eldest the plantation after his mother's decease with what land belongeth to it to be jointly

Ren Donshue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckinridge, TX 76024

charged first in the tax lists to Peter's Taff and later to Thos. F.'s Taff, there can be no doubt of Thos. F.'s Taff's paternity.

Thos. F.'s Taff married (1) in Middlesex, Nov. 6, 1832, Lucy Ann Greenwood (Jan. 16, 1810-Jan. 11, 1862); (2) Dec. 31, 1867, Mrs. Mary Frances (Dyke) Carleton, dau. of Miskel Dyke. Lucy Ann Greenwood was the daughter of Jas. Greenwood, Jr., who married in Essex Nov. 12, 1805, Ann Chaney (Essex Marriage Bonds, Essex D. B. 47, p. 131). Jas. Greenwood, Jr. and Ann Chaney had also children, Edwin, Jas. B. and Roenna Greenwood. The Bible record of Thos. F.'s Taff is as follows:

Thomas Fendley's T. T. born February 6, 1810.

Lucy Ann Greenwood born January 16, 1810.

Thomas F.'s Taff and Lucy Ann Greenwood were married December 6, 1832.

Lucy Ann Greenwood died January 11, 1862. Issue: Thomas F.'s Taff born December 8, 1862.

(2) James W.'s Taff born January 20, 1835, died July 31, 1837.

(3) Thomas F.'s Taff born December 23, 1837, died October 25, 1844.

(4) Eliza Rowena's Taff born November 5, 1839, died September 18, 1840.

(5) B. Taff born December 23, 1841, died October 25, 1844.

(6) Lucy's Taff born July 28, 1845, married March 25, 1875, John McCauley.

(7) Martha Ellen's Taff born May 23, 1848.

(8) Elizabeth Alice's Taff born October 18, 1850, married August 1, 1882, Henry N. Dyke.

Lucy Ann Taff, wife of Thomas F.'s Taff died January 11, 1862.

Thomas F.'s Taff and Mary Frances (Dyke) Carleton married December 31, 1867.

(9) Cope Floyd's Taff born December 16, 1869.

H. N. Dyke and Elizabeth Alice's Taff married August 1, 1882.

(1) Bertha Lucy's Dyke born July 6, 1883, married Seddon S. Watkins June 28, 1911.

(2) Thomas Evelyn's Dyke born July 28, 1885, married Franklin Burton Hall December 27, 1905; issue: Franklin Abbott's Hall born Oct. 15, 1912.

(3) John McCauley's Dyke born February 18, 1889, married June 30, 1928, Louise Carlisle Moore; issue: Betty Louise's Dyke born Aug. 24, 1930.

(4) A. J. Dyke's born May 25, 1891.

The marriage of Elizabeth Alice's Taff to Henry N. Dyke leads to a few notes on the Dyke Family.

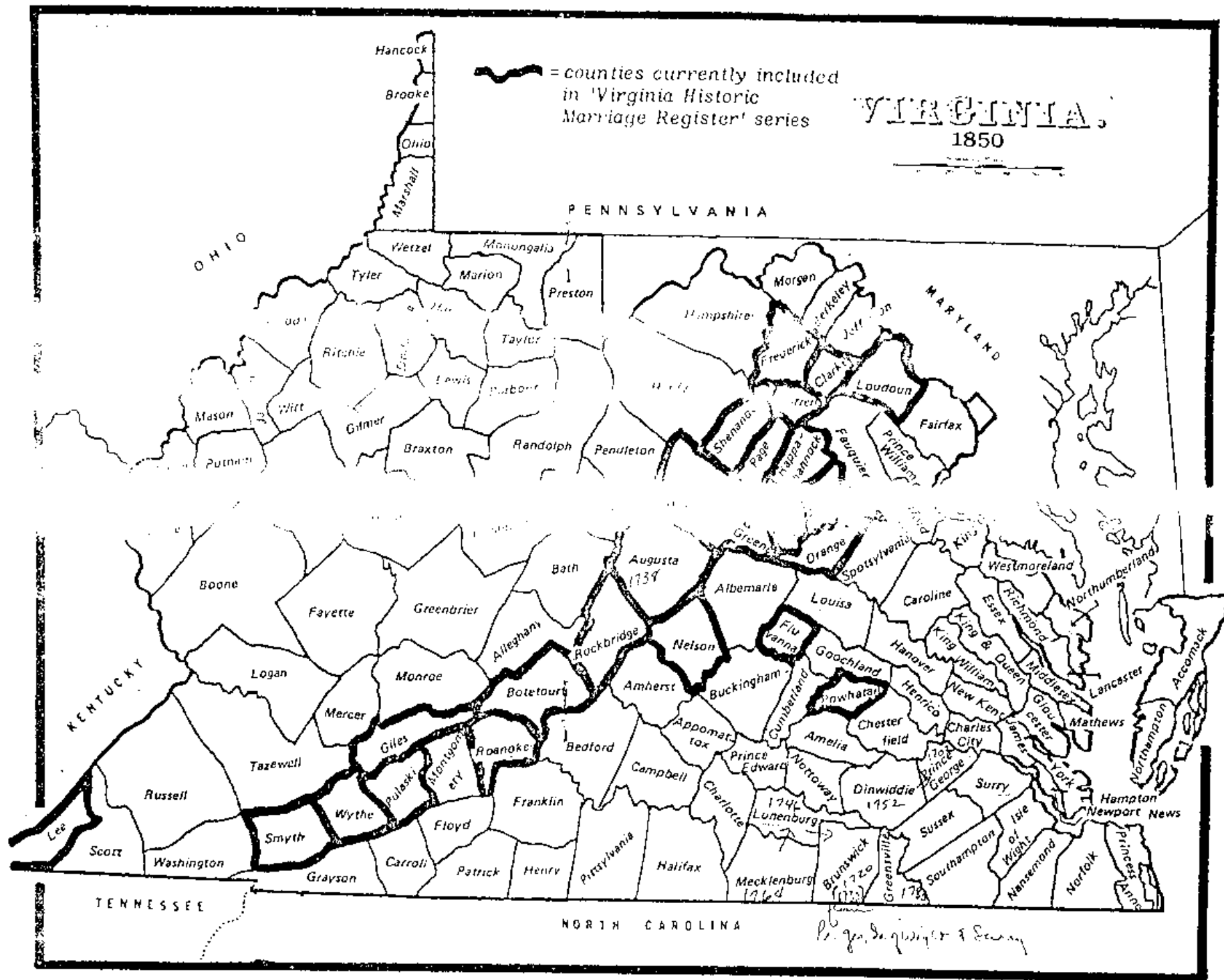
John's Dyke (d. 1678) was living in that part of Old Rappahannock Co., now Essex, by 1670, and probably earlier. His will (Old Rappahannock Rec. 1677-82, p. 82) mentions wife Esther and son John's Esther, who was John's Dyke's second wife, married (2) Andrew Duding. John's Dyke, Jr., must have been born between 1650 and 1655, as he was married by 1679, for in that year (Old Rappa. Rec. 1677-86, p. 217) he and wife Mary conveyed 200 acres to Esther Dyke. This land, Esther deeded to her husband Andrew Duding in 1681 (Old Rappa. Rec. 1682-1688, p. 316), describing it as land conveyed to her by her step-son John's Dyke. John's Dyke's wife was Mary Sharp (Old Rappa. Rec. Book 9, p. 230, Mar. 30, 1691, Mary wife of John's Dyke and sister of John Sharp, decd., sells land left her by

John's Dyke and sister of John Sharp, decd., in 1704, and his widow married (3) ———— Mifflin. This explains why in the 1704 Quit Rent Roll for Essex, the name of Dyke does not appear. In Essex. Rec. D. & W. 13, p. 233, Aug. 10, 1709, Mary x Mifflin widow and her son John's Dyke deed to Thos. Harwar 240 acres, land patented by John Sharp in 1669, which would show that John's Dyke, third of his name, was born not later than 1688 or he would not have been of age to make a deed in 1709. He married Judith Webb, as the Essex. Rec. D. & W. 18, p. 21, April 20, 1725, John's Dyke and his wife Judith Webb and Ann his wife sell to John Stevens 50 acres, part of 189 acres granted John Webster Oct 20, 1689, and at his death fell to his son Mary Webster, alias Webb, and at her death to her heirs apparent, Judith & Ann. The will of John Webster mentioning only child Mary is in Essex Rec. D. & W. 11, p. 123. By her marriage with ———— Webb, Mary Webster had two other daughters, named in this deed: Essex D. & W. 17, p. 323, May 2, 1724, Thos. & Constance Edmondson and Chas. and Mary Breedlove sell to Thos. Fitz-Jeffries 50 acres part of 189 acres patented by Mr. John Webster "and now doth belong to Constance Edmondson and Mary Breedlove as heirs from Mary Webb, decd., daughter of John Webster." So far, the given name of Mary (Webster) Webb's husband has not been found.

John's Dyke died 1729 (Essex Rec. W. B. 4, p. 290) intestate, as his father had done, and his widow Judith with John Edmondson and Richard Jones as her securities gave bond as administratrix. Richd. Bush, Daniel Dobyne and John Cheyney were ordered to make an inventory of the decedent's property. Judith Dyke married (2) Henry Faulkner (Essex O. B. 14, p. 159, "On motion of Henry Faulkner & Judith his wife, admrx. of John's Dyke decd.").

With this unfortunate intestacy of John's Dyke's, it has not been possible, despite research, to establish positive proof of his children.

496
497
498



VIRGINIA COUNTIES CURRENTLY INCLUDED IN VIRGINIA HISTORIC MARRIAGE REGISTER SERIES BY IBERIAN PUB. CO.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brackenridge Tex 76024

582

HISTORICAL
SOUTHERN FAMILIES

VOLUME XI

Edited by Mrs. John Bennett Boddie
P.O. Box 775
Honolulu, Hawaii 96803

tract, later known as "Merton," on the bay-side and "Essex" in Upshur's Neck.

John Upshur, usually referred to in the family as John Upshur of "Brownsville," married three times. He m. (1) 5/14/1792 Elizabeth Gore, widow of his second cousin Abel Upshur II. Elizabeth bore John no children and d. 1/16/1794. John Upshur m. (2) 10/24/1798 his second cousin Elizabeth Brown Upshur, dau. of Caleb and Anne (Brown) Upshur of Rose Cottage, b. 12/28/1804. She bore John two children, and after her death John Upshur m. (3) 6/9/1808 Elizabeth Upshur (Teackle) Yerby, b. 3/17/1776, d. 2/8/1837, buried at "Brownsville." Elizabeth Upshur Teackle was dau. of Col. Thomas Teackle III (ca. 1734-84) and Elizabeth (Upshur) Teackle (ca. 1730-82) of "Craddock." She was the widow of Dr. George Yerby of Lancaster County when she married John. By her first husband she had one child, Dr. George Teackle Yerby of Northampton County, a able physician and Delegate to the Virginia legislature for sixteen years. Elizabeth bore John

"Brownsville" and was buried in the family burying ground with his last two wives.

John Upshur and Elizabeth Brown (Upshur) Upshur, his second wife, had issue:

1. Thomas Brown Upshur, b. 7/17/1799, d. in infancy.
2. William Brown Upshur I, b. 11/5/1801, d. 8/23/1884, m. 11/3/1851 Catherine Teackle Neale who d. 2/26/1911. (Catherine was dau. of William Neale and Elizabeth Teackle (Smith) Neale (1798-1857), dau. of Charles and Catherine (Teackle) Smith (b. 1768) of "Moratico Hall", Richmond Co. This couple had no issue and were buried at "Brownsville".
3. Anne Upshur, b. 10/26/1802, d. in infancy.
4. John Caleb Upshur, b. 3/24/1804, d. in

infancy.

John Upshur and Elizabeth Upshur (Teackle) Yerby Upshur, his third wife, had issue:

5. Anne Elizabeth Upshur, b. 9/1/1809, d. s. p. 1885 in Maryland.
6. Sallie Teackle Brown Upshur, b. 8/21/1811, d. 5/30/1892, m. 10/7/1834 William W. Handy of Princess Anne, b. 2/21/1802, d. 7/31/1857. Sallie was his second wife. Issue:

- a. The Rev. William Collins Handy.
- b. Sallie Brown Upshur Handy.

7. Ann, b. 5/28/1816, d. in infancy.
8. Thomas Teackle Upshur I, b. 9/4/1817 at "Brownsville", d. 7/1/1889. Studied medicine at the University of Va. He m. 4/12/1842 Elizabeth Teackle Smith, b. 6/15/1822, d. 2/7/1886. (Elizabeth was the dau. of Isaac Smith III (1768-1846) of "Sea View", near Eastville; son of Isaac Smith II (1734-1813) of "Selma", Eastville. The mother of Elizabeth was Anne Stockley (Teackle) Smith (1788-1862), dau. of John Teackle II, (1762-1811), son of Col. Tho-

was the second wife of Isaac Smith III, his first wife having been Maria, dau. of Judge Francis Hopkinson of Philadelphia. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.) Elizabeth and Thomas were natives of Northampton Co., but spent the latter part of their lives in Princess Anne, where they died. Both are buried in the Manokin Presbyterian Church of that town. Issue:

- a. John Upshur, b. 9/1/1843, d. 6/21/1887 at Princess Anne.
- b. Thomas Teackle Upshur II, b. 12/22/1844 at "Upshurshire". He entered Va. Military Institute in 1859 and continued his studies there until the Civil War began. On 6/8/1861 he

HISTORICAL SOUTHERN FAMILIES

VOLUME X

Genealogy
Box 111
Honolulu, Hawaii 96802

Edited by Mrs. John B. Boddie
P.O. Box 2775
Honolulu, Hawaii 96803

- D. Littleton Dennis, born March 27, 1763, died September 23, 1764.
- E. Littleton Dennis, born July 21, 1765, died Aug. 16, 1833, married Dec. 4, 1788, Elizabeth Upshur, born May, 1769, died May 11, 1819, daughter of John Upshur II and Ann (Emmerson) Upshur, his first wife, and had issue.
- F. Sarah Dennis, born October 7, 1768, died August 5, 1804, married, November 10, 1785, Francis Hutchins Waters, born June 15, 1764, died June 9, 1826, and had issue.
- G. The Honorable John Dennis of "Rockford," Prince Georges County, Maryland, born October 11, 1771, died August 17, 1807, married August 8, 1793, Elizabeth Jackson, died July 18, 1827, daughter of Henry Jackson of Somerset Co., Maryland, and had issue among whom was Elizabeth W. Dennis who married Abel Parker Upshur I.
- V. Elizabeth Upshur was the youngest daughter of Abel I and Rachel (Revell) Upshur. She was born about 1740 and married, about 1757, Colonel Thomas Teackle III of "Craddock,"⁶² born about 1724. Elizabeth died about 1780, and Thomas died August 19, 1784. Both were buried at "Craddock." Issue:
- A. Sarah Teackle, born August 14, 1759, died December 10, 1789, married Dr. John Boisnard and had issue.
- B. Elizabeth Teackle, wife of Thomas Teackle, born January 12, 1762, died February 18, 1811, married November 18, 1783, Anne Stockley Upshur, born about 1765, daughter of Thomas Upshur II of "Brownsville" and Anne (Stockley) Upshur, and had issue.
- C. Thomas Teackle, IV, born October 30, 1763, married Catherine Stockley and had issue.
- D. Susanna Teackle, born March 18, 1766, married her cousin, John Robins⁶³ of "Salt Grove," Northampton County, born November 5, 1740, and had issue.

62. Thomas Teackle III was son of Thomas Teackle II (1711-69) and Elizabeth (Custis) Teackle (b.1718), dau. of Thomas Custis (ca.1685-1721) of "Deep Creek" and Anne (Kendall) Custis, his second wife. Thomas Teackle II was son of Maj. John Teackle (1693-1721) and Susanna (Upshur) Teackle.

63. Son of Col. Edward Robins (1717-79) and Margaret (Teackle) Robins (1720/1-94).

- E. Catherine Teackle, born August 17, 1768, married 1786, Charles Smith⁶⁴ of "Moratico Hall," Richmond County, Virginia, and had issue.
- F. George Teackle, born April 30, 1770, married Frances Bowdoin, daughter of John and Grace (Stringer) Bowdoin of Northampton County. No issue.
- G. Elizabeth Upshur Teackle, born March 17, 1776, died February 8, 1837, married, first Dr. George Yerby of Lancaster County, and had issue. She married, second, June 9, 1808, John Upshur of "Brownsville," born December 29, 1761, died September 29, 1840, and had issue.
- H. Margaret Teackle, born February 28, 1778, died September, 1846, married January 7, 1796, Thomas Lyttleton Savage,⁶⁵ born January 8, 1760, died 1813, and had issue.
- I. Leah Teackle, born August 4, 1780, died Feb. 25, 1852, married, 1801, Peter Bowdoin,⁶⁶ died
-
64. Descent of Charles Smith: Isaac Smith I (d.1760) of E.S.Va. m. Sarah, dau. of Maj. John West (the Younger) and Frances (Yardley) West, had Isaac Smith II (1734-1813) of "Seima," near Eastville, Northampton County, m. Elizabeth Custis Teackle (1742-1822), dau. of Thomas Teackle II (1711-69) and Elizabeth (Custis) Teackle (b.1718), had Charles Smith m. Catherine Teackle (b. 1768). For descent line of Thomas Teackle Upshur, see GEORGE YARDLEY (reprint from AMERICAN HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, Nashville, Tenn., Oct., 1896), PASSIM; Whitelaw, VIRGINIA'S EASTERN SHORE, PASSIM; Upshur, MSS; Smith, "Smith, Teackle, Upshur Families."
65. Thomas Lyttleton Savage (1760-1813) of Northampton Co. was descendant of Ensign Thomas Savage who came to Jamestown, Va., in the JOHN AND FRANCIS in 1607. Ensign Savage later became the first permanent English settler on the E.S. of Va. Whitelaw, VIRGINIA'S EASTERN SHORE, I, 214-280; VA. MAG. OF HIST., I (1894), 443-5.
66. Peter Bowdoin (d.1829) was descendant of Pierre Boudouin, French Huguenot, who immigrated to New England. Pierre left sons, James of Boston, and John (d.1717) who moved to Northampton Co., Va. James amassed a large fortune and left distinguished descendants among whom was James Bowdoin who founded Bowdoin College. John became the progenitor of the E.S.Va. Bowdoins. For Bowdoin lineage, Whitelaw, VIRGINIA'S EASTERN SHORE, PASSIM; Bishop William Meade, OLD CHURCHES, MINISTERS, AND FAMILIES OF VIRGINIA (Phila., 1857), I, 289n; Administ. and Gen. Reg.,

John / Minerva
Curtis Bowen
7323 Parkview Drive
Frederick, Maryland 21701

John Yarb.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME

John Yerby

This Information Obtained From:

Inventory returned by 1745-Division of estate 1745-Settlement of estate 1748-	Event	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on H. or W.
	Birth							
	Ch'nd							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024							
	Birth						
	Ch'nd						
	Death						
	Burial						

Corollie Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 15-July-1990 76024

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Average in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Child
	1 Katherine Yerby	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Stamps	Death							
		Burial							
	2 Thomas Yerby	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 George Yerby	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 orphan of John William Yerby	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 10 (Revised 1983) The Errors Publications, Inc.
Copyright © 1983 by The Errors Publications, Inc.
City, State, and Zip Code are required for a free catalogue and
list of all descriptions of items for sale.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

This goes for Needs, Marriages, etc. I have a few abstracts of deeds listed/wills/marri-
ages from Lancaster Co. Va.: Only one William is mentioned: Name is spelled Yerby:
Capt. William Yerby of Parish of Christ Church, 30 May 1785, Rec. 20 Ann. 1786:
Wife: Frances: Sons: William, Luddy & Robert Yerby. Daus. Betty Harris and
Caty Meredith. Exors. Wife, Cousin John Yerby & Wm. Meredith, William Kirk, Ann
Kirk, Co. Sec. 10 Sept. 1785: Luddy died since will was written: Wits. Wm. Kirk,
Ann Kirk, Sally Lee Schofield. WB 22, p. 121. Annals, WB 22, p. 130.
A marriage is listed for William Yerby and Frances, daughter of Robert McTyre, 17,
April 1753. (May be above Frances - See).

Yerby, John, of Parish of Christ Church. 18 Feb 1777. Rec. 15 May 1777.
Dau: Caty, born of my wife before we were married, to have equal part of estate
except Land. Exs: Friends: John Yerby & bro. Wm. Yerby. Wits: Wm. Brent,
Wm. Schofield, Isaac Pitman. W.B. 20, p. 112.

George Yerby, Dec. Rec. 15 July 1765 - Will presented by Eliza Yerby, one of the
execs and proved by oath of Halo Carter and Elmore Nuggett. W.B. 17, p. 147.
Don't have anything on Thomas Y. m Hannah Nuggett.

Elizubeth B. Yerby m. Wm. Treake 5/15/1837; Mary Ann Treake Yerby m. James Treake,
4/20/1846 - CYRIL SWANSON, Sec. (Look in early Va. cos for Swansons Near 9's).

YEARDLEY (cont.)

Sarah m. John Powell.
Sarah (____) m. John Watts.
Temperance (____) m. (2) Francis West.

YEATES

John, b. 1751, Culpeper Co.; d. 14 Jan., 1847; served in Rev. War from Halifax Co.; m. 1780, Elizabeth Chandler. Wilcoxson, p. 418.
Rachel Murray Beverley m. Thomas Cooke.
Susanna m. Gabriel Smith.
Susannah m. John Bohannon.

YEATMAN

John m. 15 Dec., 1792, Lucy Patty. Caroline Co. Mar. Record.

YEGER

Samuel m. 12 April, 1791, Mary Hill by Rev. John Lasly. Louisa Co. Mar. Record.

YELTON

James m. 13 Nov., 1743, Isabell Hinson. OFR.

YEO

George m. 1719/20, Ellinor Boswell. Elizabeth City Co. Mar. Record.
George, Jr., d. ca 1745; m. 1719/20, Elinor (____) Brough Boswell, widow 1st of Coleman Brough, 2nd of Capt. William Boswell. 9W(1)125.
Also given as Elizabeth. 9W(1)125.
Leonard, Col., m. Rebecca (____) Moryson, widow of Col. Charles. Winston, p. 325.
Rebecca (____) m. (2) Charles Moryson; m. (3) Col. John Lear (2nd wife).

____ m. Elijah Perciful.

Capt. of Frederick Co. m. Margaret Fauntleroy, dau. of Griffin Murdock and Ann (Belfield) Fauntleroy. Jones, p. 174.

Betty m. ____ Harris.

Betty Woodbridge m. ____ Steptoe.

Caty m. ____ Meredith.

George m. (2) May, 1790, Elizabeth Rust. 11W(2)120.

George m. bef. 1784, Elizabeth Meredith, dau. of John, whose will, dated 27 March, 1784, and est. sett. May, 1784, both in Lancaster Co., prove it.

George m. bef. 1789, Elizabeth Pinckard, dau. of Robert, bro. of James Pinckard, whose will, dated 9 Nov., 1789, Lancaster Co., proves the marriage.

George, Jr., m. bef. 1762, Sally Gibson, dau. of William, whose will, dated 6 March, 1752, and est. sett., 17 Sept., 1762, both in Lancaster Co., prove the marriage.

Hannah m. ____ Edwards.

Hannah m. John Edwards.

Joannah m. Charles Purcill.

John m. bef. 1758, Sarah Simmons, dau. of John, whose est. sett. of that date, Lancaster Co., proves it.

John m. bef. 1760, Mary Hutchings, dau. of William, whose est. sett. of that date, and will of William Hutchings, Jr., 1770, both in Lancaster Co., prove the marriage.

Judith m. William Parrott (or Parrett).

Judith m. ____ Kirk.

YARBROOK (cont.)

Record.

Priscilla m. Edward Thacker.

Sara m. _____ Pollard.

YARBROUGH

John m. 21 Oct., 1762, Bershaba Harris, dau. of William. Sur. William Periwether. ~~Thomas Gregg Yarbrough~~ gave consent to son's marriage. Goochland Co. Mar. Bond.

YARDLEY (See YEARDLEY)

Francos m. Adam Thorowgood.

Francis, Col., m. Dec., 1647, Sarah (Offley) Thorowgood Gookin, d. 1657; widow 1st of Capt. Adam Thorowgood (d. 1640), 2nd of Capt.

John Gookin (d. bef. Dec., 1647). 4W(1)170. See Francis Yoardley.

George, d. 1627, Va.; m. Temperance Flowerdew. She m. (2) Capt. Francis West. 2T115; 6T118. See George Yeardley.

Richard m. 12 Jan., 1790, Hannah Jameson, spinster. Sur. Alexander Jameson. Albemarle Co. Mar. Bond.

Rose m. Thomas Ryding.

YARNELL

Mordecai I m. (1) _____; m. (2) Mary Roberts. Joliffe, p. 93.

Mordecai II, son of Mordecai and (2) Mary (Roberts), m. 5 April, 1775, Phoeby Joliffe, b. 12 Feb., 1758, Frederick Co., dau. of William and Lydia (Hollingsworth); rem. to Wheeling, Va., after 8 March, 1780. Joliffe, p. 93.

YARRATT

Adam m. bef. Aug., 1678, Rachel Rhodes, sis. of Augustine. Proven by Court Record of that date, Northumberland Co.

YARRET

Peter m. 25 Nov., 1756, Mary Ferruo, both in Manikentown. Douglas Rog., p. 2.

YARRETT

Elizabeth m. John Murry.

Katherine m. Henry Wiggs.

YARRINGTON

Francea m. James Burton.

John m. 23 July, 1752, Mary Bryant. Sur. Benjamin Rhodes. Middlesex Co. Mar. Bond.

Judith m. James Brown.

Massey m. 13 Sept., 1720, Anno Chowning. Christ Church, p. 163.

Oliver m. 15 July, 1785, Elizabeth Ware. Christ Church, p. 204.

Vincent m. 5 Nov., 1795, Elizabeth B. Stiffe. Christ Church, p. 302.

YARROW

Mary m. Edmund Day.

YATES

_____ m. John Robinson (1st wife).

Abner m. 31 Dec., 1795, Clara Smith by Rev. William Mason, Baptist. Culpeper Co. Ministers' Returns.

Anno m. Robert Spratt.

Bartholomew m. 11 May, 1769, Anne Daniel. Christ Church, p. 198.

She, dau. of Robert and Lucy (Daniel). 12T209.

Bartholomew m. bef. 1808, Sally Catlett, dau. of John of Gloucester Co., whose will, prov. 4 July, 1808, mentioned "Bartholomew Yates,

YARBROUGH

LANCASTER COUNTY, VIRGINIA
Formed 1651 from Northumberland, York Counties

1778

24 Jan. Saturday. "The Governor having received authentic Information that a Certain Captain Yerby of Lancaster County while on Dity (sic) at the Head of a Company of Militia, did in a false Traiterous & Wicked manner aid & assist certain British Ships of War in taking & making prize of a Ship or Vessel being French Property, which trading in this State was intituled to its Protection. He with the Advice of the Council gave directions to Richard Mitchell & James Gordon Esquires, Magistrates in the said County to apprehend the said Captain Yerby & all others his abettors in the aforementioned Transaction & strictly to examine him & them upon the Subject & deal with them in the usual Method of proceeding against Criminals." Journal of the Council of the State of Virginia, Vol II, pp 73, 74

1778

4 Mar. Wednesday. "The council taking under their consideration the Memorial of Captain Collinaw of the French Snow Eligante, setting forth that his Vessel laden with two hundred & eight Hogsheads of Tobacco was treacherously delivered up to the british Ships of War when lying in Rappahanock river by the Militia of the County of Lancaster although the said Militia were at that time assembled as well for the purpose of protecting his said Vessel as for preventing the Enemy's making depredations on, or receiving or procuring provisions from that County; and also maturely Considering sundry Depositions of Persons examined upon Oath in the County Court of Lancaster & by Commissioners appointed by this board, lately transmitted to the Governor touching the Conduct of Captain Yerby who at that time commanded the Militia aforesaid; And for as much as this Board are of Opinion that the said Depositions tend to prove clearly that the said Captain Yerby & the Militia under his Command did treacherously and basely deliver up the Vessel & Cargo aforesaid to the british Ships of War whereby the said Captain Callinaw has been unjustly deprived of his property to the amount of five thousand pounds, that is to say a Cargoe of Tobacco rated at three thousand five hundred pounds & a Vessel sc. of fifteen hundred pounds value they do unanimously advise his Excellency the Governor to issue his Warrant on the Treasurer for the Sum of five thousand pounds payable to the said Captain Callinaw..." *ibid*, p. 97

1783

3 Jun. Tuesday. "Steven Lock, John Yerby, John Hutching, Thomas Hathway, and Thomas Hubbard of Lancaster having petitioned for the remission of the fines imposed on them for not attending the general court as Veniremen on the trial of Maurice Wheeler; alleging sickness and other unavoidable accidents in excuse, which appears to the satisfaction of the board ...remit the fines. *ibid*, Vol III, p 265

HEADS OF FAMILIES—VIRGINIA, 1783.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Bridgewater Tex 76024

GREENSVILLE COUNTY—Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.		White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White.	Black.
Milamson, Henry	7		Mitchell, Drury	8		Robinson, James	7	16	
Milamson, William	4	8	Rodda, Phoebe	3		Johnson, John	2		
Methcock, William	5	1	Vinson, Joseph	2	10	Knight, Joel	4	3	
Robinson, John	1	1	Ferguson, William	4		Powell, William	7	2	
Catoo, Rowlin	7	4	Dillshay, Charles	10	2	Wyche, Henry	13	10	
Robinson, James	7	6	Ferguson, Francis	1		Wyche, William	1	4	
Robinson, Peter, Jun.	6	6	Going, Drury	4		Wyche, Peter	1	2	
Arnold, Mark	6	6	Dungill, William	7		Byrum, Osburn	1	12	
Spokee, John	9	9	Clark, Peter	2		Roper, Ann	7	7	
Arnold, Benjamin	3		Jones, Britton	2		Davis, Samuel	4	2	
Anderson, Robin	10		Going, Thomas	1		Mitchell, Cheney	8	8	
Vinson, Peter	3	13	Prince, Joel	3		Day, John	1	2	
Nolley, Daniel	7	5	Branscomb, John	5		Peebles, Drury	6	6	
Methcock, Charles	6	6	Brewer, William	3	1	Nolley, Nehemiah	9	3	
Methcock, Jesse	6	6	Mansour, Henry	3	2	Manssey, John	5	6	
Jones, Thomas	6	6	Walker, William	4	7	Snelton, Thomas	11	4	
Mitchell, Nathaniel	2		Harrison, Charles	1		Byrum, James	4		

LANCASTER COUNTY.

Ball, James	8	52	Robinson, Jesse	6	7	Brent, James	6	17	Cornelius, Samuel	4	
Burwell, Nathaniel	8	48	Webb, Mary	3	1	Hill, Martin (Orphan)	1		Shearman, Ray	6	7
Brent, William	4	6	Robinson, Rebecca	3	1	Schofield, William, Jr.	7	2	Spilman, Joshua	6	6
Bumley, William	2	14	Newby, William	3	4	Fendle, Hannah	0	0	Edwards, John	6	6
Bumley, Elizabeth	3	3	Mitchell, William	9	12	Haydon, William	3	1	Hathaway, Thomas	9	14
Biley, John	9	12	Davis, Margaret	1	2	Doggett, Elmour	1	2	Mason, William	9	9
Ball, Agatha	5	12	River, John	1	2	Ellett, Jeduthan	5	5	George, William	4	5
Ball, Col. Jesse (Est.)	17	17	Newby, Oswald	15		Tapscott, Ezekiel	4	4	Hinton, Henry	11	22
Ball, James, Jr.	3	18	Robinson, William	2	1	Mahanes, Merdith	8	8	Cottrell, Thomas	5	5
Brah, James	6	6	Ball, Richard	22		Haydon, Mary	4	4	Shearman, Ann	6	16
Biley, Hannah	5	5	Robertson, Andrew	7	7	Hubbard, Joseph	6	3	George, Judith	5	6
Bil, Thomas	9	9	Bivans, Thomas	6	2	Hammond, Sarah	7	7	Berryman, John	7	21
Binn, John	12	97	Selden, John	2	14	West, Thomas	3	2	Hathaway, Lawson	7	10
Carpenter, William	5	6	Metyre, John	9	11	Longwith, Burgee	2	2	Moore, John	3	2
Chinn, Robert	3	11	Sampson, Joseph	2	1	Longwith, John	8	8	Currell, Isaac	6	10
Chilton, Mary	1	8	Nutt, James	6	6	Hutchinson, John	3	2	Currell, Spencer	7	1
Chilton, Newman	1	9	Pitman, Thomas	7	7	Nicken, John	1	1	Webb, Jesse	1	
Chimmel, George	5	5	Webb, John	3	3	Nicken, John, Jr.	7	7	Kern, Henry	1	
Chilton, John	8	8	Palmer, Benjamin	4	4	Flowers, John	5	5	Parson, Sarah	9	3
Chilton, Rawleigh W.	1	66	Norman, William	2	2	Flowers, Lucy	4	4	Degee, Isaac	4	10
Dur, Thomas	7	3	Norman, Daniel	4	4	Schofield, Mary	5	5	Lawson, Thomas	4	18
Dun, Darby	5	3	Rivers, John	3	3	Chilton, William	2	4	Dameron, Aaron	6	6
Dotson, Charles	8	8	Robinson, George	4	4	Pinkard, Thomas	1	47	Dameron, Moses	6	6
avenport, Rawleigh	6	4	Caltry, Lewis	3	3	Simmonds, James	5	20	Hanton, Thomas, Jr.	5	
awaway, Samuel	5	3	Pitman, William	3	3	Baldwin, John	5	4	Angell, William	5	
oddridge, Richard	6	16	Cundiff, Maryann	7	2	Bowen, John	5	9	Arms, William	8	10
azard, Henry	6	6	Rich, William	5	5	Bowen, William	3	3	Coats, Rawleigh	6	6
Harvey, Mungo	7	26	Nickens, Nathaniel	3	3	George, Anthony	9	1	Carter, Henry	6	16
Hunt, William	1	2	Nickens, Robert	3	3	Corrie, Revere David	6	28	Chilton, William, Jr.	8	8
Jones, Robert	7	7	Nickens, James	7	9	Lawson, Epps	4	5	Carter, George	5	21
Jones, Robert, Jr.	4	4	Brown, Spencer	7		Gaston, Anthony	5	5	Chilton, William	2	17
enham, James	4	1	Robinson, Agnis	7		Gaston, William	4	4	Demore, Sampson	11	
ason, William	3	1	Taylor, John	11	41	Pollard, James	8	5	Dunaway, William	7	7
Mason, Margaret	7	1	Carter, John H. (Est.)	3	128	Thrall, John	4	2	George, Daniel	3	4
Mason, Sarah	2	2	Hill, John	7		George, Jesse	4	7	Gundry, John	4	1
Mitchell, Ann	4	21	Carter, Charles, Esq.	7	32	Lumford, Traverser	6	6	George, Nicholas	8	10
Metyre, Robert	9	7	Pitman, Isaac	7	7	Christian, Nicholas	1	1	Harris, John	2	9
Morris, Joseph	9	16	Brent, Judith	7	17	Doggett, George	4	25	Lunsford, Rodham	10	30
Morris, John	6	7	Cox, Thomas	7	7	Currell, Nicholas	2	4	Lowry, Gavin	4	8
Morris, James	7	8	Brown, Elnor	4	4	Currell, James	4	4	Moore, Samuel	7	4
Newby, James	6	11	Stepton, Jeannah	5	3	George, Martin	8	9	Marryman, John	6	1
Newby, John	5	6	Carter, George	6	7	Ingram, Thomas	8	10	Myers, Matt.	3	15
Ollian, William	2	2	Wale, John	1	1	James, John	5	10	Myers, Thomas	2	14
Ollian, Thomas	4	1	Edwards, George	3	4	Parrott, John	3	13	Payne, Betty	1	6
Ollian, Henry	4	4	Kelly, James	4	5	Hunton, Thomas	3	17	Payne, John	7	9
orwood, Charles	4	1	Divine, Thomas	6	6	Currell, George	3	20	Rogers, Charles	8	23
Oliver, William	1	1	Pollard, Thomas	6	6	Lightburn, Henry	6	3	Wilkinson, John	4	
Rogers, John	7	9	Weaver, Aaron	3	1	James, Isaac	2	3	Ball, William	6	20
Rains, William	6	1	Gibson, William	7	12	James, Elizabeth	4	13	Brown, Rawleigh	6	6
Robinson, Jesse, Jr.	7	5	Brent, Newton	4	9	Lee, Thomas	4	7	Biscoe, William	8	10
Rivers, Johnson	8	8	Haydon, Thomas	4	7	Campbell, Letitia	2	2	Blakmore, Edward	6	6
River, Peter	11	1	Wheeler, Letty	5	5	Wilder, Jonathan	11	3	Bristow, William	8	12
Rivers, Bushrod (Est.)	1	6	Roberts, John	4	9	Wilder, Thomas	13	16	Chitwood, George	4	
River, John, Senr.	3	3	Kirk, Mary	3	4	Carter, George	3	1	Chitwood, William	4	3
River, William, Jr.	2	3	Robb, Judith	4	4	Hinton, Elizabeth	7	13	Carter, Edward	8	21
Rivers	6	2	Pullen, Jonathan	6	12	Wilder, Nathaniel	8	8	Chonning, William	12	17
Scott, Rawleigh	7	4	Hutchings, Leannah	6	7	Wilder, Michael	5	5	Chonning, John	8	10
Scott, Richard	6	6	Smallwood, John	3	8	Lee, Charles	8	24	Carpenter, John	1	7
Scott, Elizabeth	3	3	Doggett, William	9	8	James, William	3	3	Dye, John	5	
Shearman, Ann	3	12	Kirk, William	1	3	Moughon, George	1	4	Dye, Richard	8	1
Shearman, Joseph	9	14	Wilder, John	3	14	James, Sally	6	3	Ellatt, James	2	23
Stott, Thomas	6	10	Wilder, John	1	15	Reaves, John	8	8	Ellatt, Thomas	8	2
Sydnor, William	9	45	Scott, Epps	4	4	Moore, Susannah	4	4	Flammings, James	4	
Tapscott, Mary	11	32	Norris, William	8	4	Mangon, Matthias	4	4	George, Nicholas	8	10
Tilkinson, Joseph	5	2	Williams, Peter	8		Correll, Harry	4	30	George, William	3	7
Tarran, William	10	16	Brent, Judith	6	2	Bridford, Thomas	3	2	Leland, Revere John	6	13
White, Thomas	4	4	Merideth, William	6	6	Crowther, Joshua	7	7	Luckam, William	4	1
Warwick, James	6	6	Doggett, William, Jr.	6	6	Wilder, Jesse	3	2	Stephans, Joseph	3	11
Wilder, Mary	4	4	West, William	7	1	Lawson, William	5	11	Towles, Henry	8	15
Richard	5	10	Roberts, John, Jr.	4	1	Lawson, Henry	9	20	Thomas, Tarpley	6	2
Richard	8	42	George, Salie (Est.)	10	15	Lawson, Mary	5	11	Wiblin, William	6	6
John, Jeduthan	5	2	Pullen, John	1	1	Hill, Thomas	8	8	Chilton, Jesse	7	15
Ugt, Thomas	10	14	Hammond, Thomas	4	3	Bozman, William	6	9	George, Thomas	7	7
acob, Robert C.	4	12	Sharwood, Peter	4	4	River, Watt	1	2	Kent, William	0	10
ontagne, William	11	23	George, Benjamin	10	7	Gordon, Nathaniel	5	17	Kelly, Jesse	6	6
ebb, Tarpley	3	1	Kelly, William	6	5	Harris, James	5	3	Conway, Edwin	6	20
oodridge, John	7	6	Merideth, John	5	17	Warrs, Thomas	1	1	Cundiff, John	7	2
ookhorn, Thomas	3	17	Standard, George	9	4	Williams, Aaron	7	2	Palmer, Lot	5	1
Robinson, Rnaphro	8	3	Gairland, David	6	6	Fleet, John	5	34	Brent, Thomas	4	6
itchell, Richard	9	7	Tapscott, Mary	1	9	Martin, William	7	23	Brent, Margaret	6	7
etyre, Elizabeth	1	10	Maxwell, Frances	2	3	Correllous, William	7	7	Griggs, Ruth	5	10

HEADS OF FAMILIES--VIRGINIA, 1785.

HARRISON COUNTY--Continued.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Alan, Benjamin	3	1	3	Tanner, William	3	1		Bulger, Michael	3	1	
Alan, Isaac	1	1		Runyan, Elijah	4	1		Coburn, Jonathan	4	1	
Alan, Benj.	1	2		Cain, John	4	1		Carpenter, Nicholas	4	1	
Bryan, William	1	1		Cain, Daniel	1	1		Williams, Bazel	5	1	1
Bryan, John	1	1		Tanner, James	1	1		Stackhouse, Isaac	4	1	
Richards, George	1	1		Tanner, Edward	1	1		Darison, Andrew	4	1	1
Richards, Jacob	4	1	2	Kustard, Joseph	1	1		Fink, Henry	2	2	1
Ruhs, Job	1			Richards, John	3	1	1	Bocher, John	3	1	

LANCASTER COUNTY.

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY.	White souls.	Dwellings.	Other buildings.
Bell, James	4	3	18	Carter, Catharine	7	1	8	Gaston, William	5		
Bell, James, Jr.	4	1	4	Payne, John	10	4		Moore, John	5	1	
Bell, Agatha	7	2	13	Lowry, Gavin	4	2		Cornelius, William	5	1	
Bell, Judith	10	1	6	Arms, John	4	1		Sullivan, William	5	1	
Swanport, Rawleigh	6	1	4	Carter, George	5	1		Corrie, David	7	1	0
Campbell, George	5	1	4	Ball, Dr. William	6	7		Martin, William	4	1	3
Rogers, John	9	1	4	Carpenter, John	3	1		Fleet, John	9	1	3
Warkam, James	5	1	1	Whilin, William	3	1	5	Ingram, Thomas	9	1	3
Watt, Richard	3	1	3	Stephens, Joseph	4	4	5	Crowder, Joshua	5	1	2
Wodridge, Richard	5	1	6	Tapcott, Henry (Estate of)	2	1	10	Reaves, John	4	1	
Wanaway, Thomas	6	1	4	Tapcott, Rawleigh	2	2	6	Cornelius, William	3	1	
Jones, Robert	3	1	3	Arms, James	7	1	4	Reaves, James	1	1	
Kam, Henry	3	1	6	Channing, John	6	7	4	Cornelius, Samuel	4	1	
Richardson, Frederick	3	1	6	Bristow, William	7	7	4	Hill, Thomas	4	1	
Watt, Thomas	6	1	4	Culton, James	7	1	3	Hunt, Mary	3	1	
Wanaway, Samuel	6	1	2	Moore, Samuel	3	2	2	Burr, Jane	10	1	5
Watts, John	6	1	7	Marryman, Ann	2	1	1	Lawson, Henry	6	1	2
Wheeler, Richard	4	1	10	Doggart, Ann	2	2	2	Revenge, John	6	1	2
Downman, Joseph B.	3	1	20	Hall, Richard	6	2	20	Georgia, Joanna	8	1	
Brumley, William	4	1	8	Chinn, John	8	8	28	Spelman, Joanna	3	1	
Brent, William	4	1	2	Chinn, Robt (Estate of)	1	1	1	Pullen, Thomas	7	4	
Brumley, Elizabeth	3	1	2	Warren, William	8	1	4	Hinton, William	3	1	2
James	7	1	5	Wilkinson, Joseph	5	7	2	Campbell, Leticia	3	1	
William, James	2	1	3	Flint, Priscilla	7	1	1	James, John	9	1	1
Robinson, William	2	1	2	Brown, Spencer	7	1	1	Towell, Mark	3	1	1
Pulao, Henry	3	1	3	Robinson, James	3	1		Brent, Judith	7	1	5
Stephens, Molly	3	1	3	Angell, Baker	4	2	4	Brent, James	7	1	4
Woor, Johnson	3	1	3	Robinson, Epaphroditus	4	2	4	Gibson, William	2	1	4
Wiles, John	3	1	3	Palmer, Benj.	2	1		Jones, Samuel Paul	3	1	1
Wiles, William	2	1	1	Angell, Robert	1	1		Hutchings, Sally	2	1	1
Woutt, Willoughby	7	1	1	Robinson, George	4	1	3	Wise, Lawson	3	1	
Pitman, Jeduthan	3	1	4	Robinson, Moses	4	1	3	Stott, Epp	5	2	2
Bell, Charles	4	1	2	Robinson, Jesse	8	7	5	Tapcott, Mary	2	1	3
Wremer, William	1	1	1	Clurton, John	6	3	8	Hammond, Sarah	3	1	2
Wason, Peggy	4	1	2	Taylor, Ann	15	7	7	Sullivan, John	3	1	1
Wase, Susan	5	1	1	Michell, William	8	2	3	Tapcott, Ezekiel	2	1	
Walley, Hannah	5	1	1	Newby, William	4	4	3	Watts, John	5	1	1
Norris, Elizabeth	1	1	9	Webb, Tarpley	4	1	1	Elliot, Jeduthan	5	1	1
Stott, Elizabeth	2	1	4	Robertson, Andrew	9	3	12	Wilder, Nathaniel	9	1	1
Norwood, Charles	5	1	5	Michell, Richard	8	2	1	Norris, William	6	1	3
Lawby, John	4	1	3	Wilkerson, John	5	1	2	Williams, Peter	5	1	2
Christopher, John	6	1	6	Brent, William	4	1		Brent, Judith	4	1	
Ednor, William	8	1	24	Wilkerson, Joseph	4	2		Brent, Newton	5	1	4
Stott, William (Ex or)	4	1	6	Webb, John	3	1		Hutchinson, John	5	1	1
Carter, Daniel	4	1	4	Pitman, Thomas	4	1	4	Hevical, Epps	1	1	
Carpenter, William	5	1	4	Pitman, George	2	1	6	Wilder, Jonathan	7	1	2
Carpenter, John	9	1	4	Cundiff, Richard	9	1	7	Pullen, Jonathan	5	1	3
Towles, Henry	2	1	4	Nutt, James	5	1	3	Manghou, Mathias	3	1	
Wells, James	1	1	5	Leland, John	9	1	9	Webb, Thomas	1	1	
Newby, James	5	1	5	Montague, Lucy	4	2	11	Doggart, William, Senr	9	1	5
George, Frank	6	1	1	Seldon, Mary	3	2	12	Doggart, William, Junr	5	1	1
Wyers, Matthew	3	1	6	Lawson, Thomas	5	1	8	Hammond, Thomas	5	1	1
Wyers, Thomas	1	1	6	Lawson, William	6	1	5	Bell, John	5	1	1
George, Daniel	5	1	5	Dege, Isaac	6	1	8	Roberts, John	4	1	1
George, William	6	1	4	Carter, Thomas	10	2	5	Short, Thomas	2	1	
Burwood, William	4	1	7	George, Jesse	6	1	5	Kelly, James	6	1	
Channing, William	13	1	7	Merrideth, William	8	1	4	Flowers, John	6	1	3
Burwood, George	5	1	3	Thrall, John	5	1	2	Flowers, Lucy	3	1	
Bunovel, M.	8	1	2	Mason, Mary	6	1	5	Chilton, Henry	3	1	2
Davis, George	3	1	3	George, William	6	1	2	Hutchings, Leannah	6	1	1
Lakemore, Edward	6	1	4	Berryman, John	10	7	1	Longwich, John	6	1	3
Watts, Thomas	7	1	4	Shearman, Rawleigh	7	1	1	Pollard, Thomas	3	1	7
Watts, John	1	1	4	Lawson, Mary	3	1	4	George, Elizabeth	7	1	1
Winniford, Rodham	7	1	4	Hinton, William	4	1	7	George, Judith	5	1	2
Smith, Alice	5	1	6	Hinton, Elizabeth	7	3	1	Williams, Charles	5	1	
Bilton, William, Junr	6	1	4	Edwards, John	3	1	6	Longworth, Mary	2	1	
Bilton, Henry	7	1	5	Hunton, Thomas	8	1	4	Cox, Thomas	7	1	
Bilton, William	1	1	5	Lawson, Epp	4	1	4	Cox, Anthony	2	1	
Biers, Charles	1	1	7	Buckan, William	5	1	2	Merrideth, John	4	1	3
Biers, Mungo	1	1	4	Gaston, Anthony	4	1	3	Roberts, John	4	1	4
Biscuit, William	3	1	3	Pollard, James	3	1	3	Miller, Stephen	9	1	
Bisbee, William	3	1	3	Hunt, John	3	1	3	George, Anthony	0	0	1
Burleigh	4	1		Currell, George	2	1	2	Wilder, Leticia	2	1	1
Burleigh, James	5	1		Currell, Spencer	3	1		Schofield, Mary	5	1	
Burleigh, Tarpley	5	1		Currell, James	3	1	3	Wilder, Michael	5	1	
Wyller, Ann	7	1	6	Lee, Charles	3	1	5	Schofield, Mary	4	1	4
Wanaway, William	7	1	3	Currell, Gilbert	3	1	3	Doggart, Elmour	1	1	
Winniford, Helen	5	1	6	Lightburn, Henry	8	1	4	Doggart, Maryann	4	1	
Worma, Martin	4	1		Hathaway, Lawson	8	1	2	Pickard, Thomas	2	1	15
Worma, Richard	5	1		Hunton, Thomas	8	1	5	Keat, William	3	1	
Worma, William	8	1	4	Shearman, Martin	5	1	2	Kirk, William	2	1	4
Worma, Nicholas	8	1	5	Lee, Richard	2	1	2	Carter, George Cosoto-	3	1	39
Worma, Vachel	7	1	2	Lee, Thomas	1	1	1	Schofield, Natus	2	1	
Worma, Presley	2	1	2								
Worma, William	4	1									

Date of birth: _____

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. Name: _____				
1800-Co. Name: _____				
1810-Co. Name: _____				
1820-Co. Name: _____				

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males						Females						
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. Name: _____													
1840-Co. Name: _____													

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: _____	1850 - State: _____	1850 - Post office: _____
1860 - County: _____	1860 - State: _____	1860 - Post office: _____

Mrs Donohue
 Rt. 2 Box 111
 Bryn Mawr Pa 19002

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Real estate
Personal estate
Place of birth
Father foreign
Mother foreign
No. if b. this yr.
No. if m. this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Male citizen
Ca vote

1870 - County: Stater: Post Office:

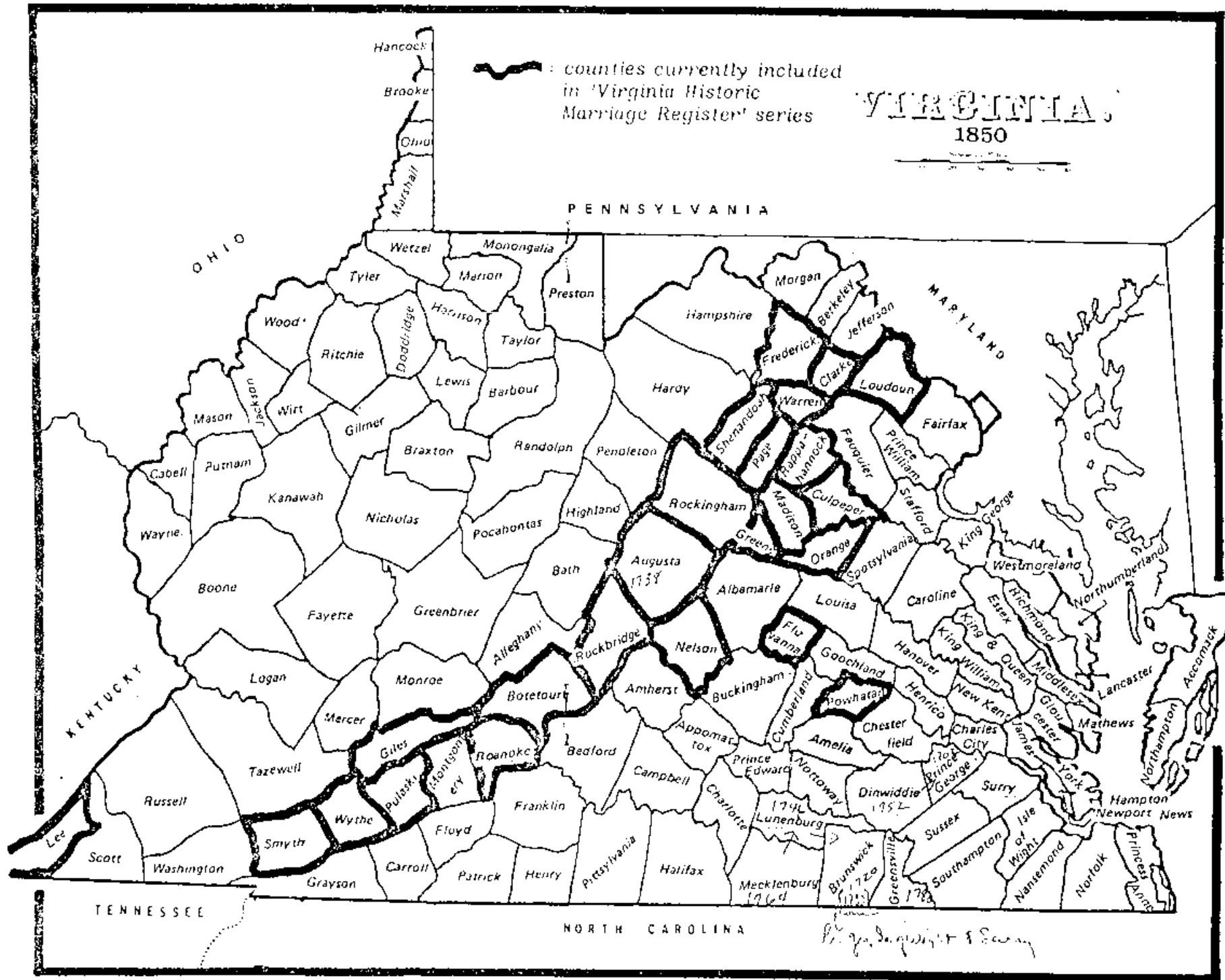
Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color
Sex
Age
Relation to head of family
Born this year
Occupation
Months unemp.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Attended school
Can't r. or wr.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: Stater: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family
Color
Sex
Month of birth
Year of birth
Age
Marital status
yrs. married
N. of # children
Living ch.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother
Immigration yr.
of yrs. in US
Naturalization
Occupation

1900 - County: Stater: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp./city/se.add:



——— counties currently included
 in 'Virginia Historic
 Marriage Register' series

VIRGINIA
 1850

PENNSYLVANIA

MARYLAND

KENTUCKY

TENNESSEE

NORTH CAROLINA

Virginia Department of Historic Resources

WILL OF HANNAH DAVIS

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I Hannah Davis of Lancaster County state of Virginia, being very sick and weak but thanks be to Almighty for the blessing that I am in my senses and memory calling to mind the certainty of death do make and constitute and appoint this to be my last will and testament in manner and form to wit:

Item. I lend to my daughter Janetta during her natural life two negroes named Nasse and Betty and all the profits arising from them, together (with) a dressing table, black walnut desk, best bed and furniture, and I give the said to my said daughter (and) lawful issue begotten of her body forever, if in case my said daughter Janetta should die without such issue of her body its then my will and desire that all the property I lent to my daughter shall be equally divided between my two nieces Gracy B. Nelms and Hannah H. Nelms and their heirs forever.

I do appoint and constitute my friend Capt. William Nelms to be the whole and sole executor of this my last will and testament. In witness I have hereunto set my hand this 23^d day of May 1799.

s/Hannah Davis



We the witnesses signed our names at her request

William Yerby))
Her))
Millie X Fenoly))
Mark))
Jean Ball))

One word interlined before signed

At a Court held for Lancaster County on the 18th day of September 1799. This last will and testament of Hannah Davis deceased was proved by the oath of Jean Ball and Millie Fenola two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

TESTE:

s/ Henry Towles, Clerk



Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Co. 76024

WILL OF MARY YERBY

July the 10th 1822. As life is uncertain and it being my wish for my sister Catherine Yerby Chand what I hold as to my property estate if she should out live me.

Her
Mary X Yerby
Mark



Thomas [Isley Johnfield]
William [Johnfield] } *could be SCHOFIELD*

At a court held for the County of Lancaster on the 21st day of July 1823. This Last Will and Testament of Mary Yerby was proved in open court by the oath of Thomas Isley Johnfield one of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

TESTE:

s/Benjamin Walker, Cl.



WILL OF WILLIAM DAVIS

*Rev Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024*

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I William Davis of Lancaster County and state of Virginia do constitute and appoint this to be my last will and testament in manner and form as followeth:

I lend unto my loving wife Hannah Davis all my estate (meaning) real and personal as long as she lives, except when my dear daughter Janetta comes to the age of twenty years or marries it is my desire that she may have only as much of my estate then as my dear wife can spare, without disabling her own living. After the death of my dear wife, I give unto my daughter Janetta Davis all my estate both real and personal except the negroes that came by my dear wife which negroes I give to her and for her to dispose of as she pleases; In case my daughter Janetta should die having no child it is my desire that the estate appointed for her should be equally divided among my dear sister Molly Jones children on the eastern shore (of) Maryland, Worcester county. I do appoint my loving wife Hannah Davis executrix of this my last will and testament made this 27th day of June 1798.

s/ W. Davis

I further desire my brothers in law Joseph Ball and David Ball join as executors with their sister Davis of this my last will and testament.

Signed in the presence of

s/W. Davis

David Ball Jun. Jean Ball
Her
Mill X Fenoly
Mark

I further desire as there is little prospect of my dear wife living to raise my daughter Janetta, that Capt. William Nelms and his wife shall take my daughter to bring up and raise until of age for which kindness I give unto the said Nelms & wife my top chaise and white horse forever. Likewise my negro woman known by

Will of William Davis - Page 2

the name of Betty Cassity and her three children Jack, James and Anthony to go with my daughter Janetta to Capt. Nelms and wife and serve them until my daughter shall marry or come to the years of twenty and if the said Betty Cassity should have children in the time it is my desire that the said Capt Nelms daughter Harrah Hanya Nelm should have them forever. After the expiration of the time (my daughter marrying or coming to the age of twenty years) it is my desire that Betty Cassity shall be free forever. If my dear wife should live and incline to sell my plantation in order to purchase and appropriate the money in land elsewhere, it is my will and desire that she should at any time, and the land bought to go and descend as before mentioned. I wish my negro man Alse sold and the money put to use as laid out in the same kind of property as my executors may see proper.

s/W. Davis

Signed in the presence of

David Ball Jr.
Jean Ball
Her
Milly X Fenoly
Mark

At a court held for Lancaster County on the 18th day of Sept 1799

This last will of William Davis was proved by the oaths of Jean Ball and Milly Fenola two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

TESTE:

s/Henry Towles, Clerk

FAMILY GROUP NO.
This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

Teste Cyrus Doggett-

Reference Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Yerby

Reference Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Death			1851	(Will)	Lancaster Co., Va.		
Burial							

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler** Places of Residence
 Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Date **23-ap.-1990** 76372 Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Thomas Yerby	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	before	1851		Lancaster Co., Va.			
		Burial							
	2 Joseph I Yerby	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Charles W. Yerby	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	before	1851					
		Burial							
	4 Grandson Samuel E.	Birth	under 21 in	1851					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Grandson William	Birth	under 21 in	1851					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Grandson Thomas	Birth	under 21 in	1851					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 41, Copyright 1980 by The Evening Publishers, Inc.
 Any All Rights Reserved. Publishers of THE
 GAZETTE AND THE NEWS. Read here for complete details.
 May not be reproduced without permission.

*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in order of marriage.

Rev Donofus
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brackridge Tex 76024

WILL OF JANE P. YERBY

I Jane P. Yerby of the County of Lancaster and state of Virginia do make ordain and decree this to be my last will and testament. Article 1st, I give to my Grandson Samuel E. son of Thomas Yerby when he shall have arrived at the age of twenty one a girl Shalom and her future increase to be held by my Executor until the above named period and also one hundred dollars of the money I have at interest I leave to be appropriated by my Executor the education and support of said Samuel E. Yerby and should the said Samuel E. die before he shall arrive at Twenty one years of age, the above named property to go to my son Joseph Yerby to do as he may please with. Article 2, I give to my son Joseph I. Yerby my man James with all and every piece and parcel of my property of all kinds and description and with the exception of the bonds and claims I hold against the estate of Charles W. Yerby Decd. which bonds, claims &c I give to my Grandsons William and Thomas when they shall arrive at the age of twenty one and should they both die before that time then the bonds, claims &c is to go to my son Joseph I. Yerby. Article 3, I do hereby constitute and appoint and make my son Joseph I. Yerby my Executor and the Bonds, claims &c above named is to be held by him until the boy or boys arrive at the age of twenty one. My son Joseph I. Yerby is to pay all of my just debts &c and after taking out the Legacies as desired I give all and everything and property I own to my son Joseph I. Yerby to do as he may please with as given under my hand and seal this 12th day of February 1851.

Signed, seal and Delivered
in the Presents of us

N. P. Carcum (Harcum?)&
John W. Leland &
Wm. Lowill

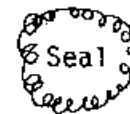
s/Jane P. Yerby



Lancaster County Court August 16th 1852 the last will and testament of Jane P. Yerby decd. proved by two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on motion of the executor therein named, probate of the said will is granted to him, oath administered, bonds with security given conditioned according to law.

Teste:

s/Cyrus Doggett



Hannah Foggett

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **John Varbrough**

This Information Obtained From:

Source	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Mar.
Estate Settlement of				
John Verby, Lancaster				
Co. Va.				
	ca1778		Lancaster, Co. Va.	

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other works if any, see 1000		
Make separate sheet for each	Mary Hutchings before 1760	

His Father	Mother's Maiden Name
Thomas Verby	Hannah Doggett or Dea

Wife's Full Maiden Name	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Mar.
Sarah Simmons				

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete	Place of Residence	Church Affiliation
Onhelia Kessler		
Address Box 261		
City, State Newcastle, Tex.		

Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
7-12-1987	John Simmons	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day of Birth	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	F.	Mar.	before 1778				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Elijah Perciful	Burial					
2	Jonah	Mar.	before 1782				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Charles Purcil	Burial					
3	WILLIAM YERBY	Mar.	1728		Lancaster Co., Va.		
	Full Name of Spouse* McTyre	Death					
	Frances Margaret	Burial					
4		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
5		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form All Copyright 1987 by The Evening Post, Inc.
 for the use of the State Facilities of THE
 UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN. REPRODUCTION OF THIS
 FORM IS PROHIBITED WITHOUT THE WRITTEN
 PERMISSION OF THE STATE FACILITIES OF THE
 UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.

*If married more than once, list all marriages. Use separate sheet for additional children, other notes, references, etc.

*Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckinridge Tex 76024*

YERBY, John. 16 Feb 1778. Rec. 17 July 1778.

Elijah Perciful, possessed with his wif's part of her dec. father, John Yerby's estate. W.B. 20, p. 141.

YERBY, John, dec'd. Mar. 1784 Court. Rec. 17 July 1784.

Elijah Percifull, admr. Jas. Yerby, orphan, John Hutching former guardian. Apprs.; Elias Edwards, John Miller, James Pinckard. WB 22, p. 32.

YERBY, Jesse (minor) Ap. 1785. Rec. 22 July 1785.

Account of Wm. Yerby former guardian of Jesse Yerby, orphan of John Yerby, dec. & possess of Richard Yerby, Present guardian. W.B. 22, p93.

YERBY, James. Appraisal. Rec. 21 Apr. 1788.

By James Pinckard; John Yerby, Elias Edmonds. W.B. 22, p. 182.

*Rea Donofus
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brackridge Tex 76024*

Will of William Degges - page 2

At a Court held for the Lancaster County on the 29th day of June 1803.

This last will and testament of William Degges dec'd. was proved by the oath of Spencer George a witness thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of David P. Mitchell as the executor therein named who made oath hereto and together with Richard Mitchell, Joseph Lester (?) Jr. and Peter Burns his securities entered into and acknowledged their bond in the sum of four thousand dollars conditioned as the law directs and administration is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

TESTE:

James Towles, Ct.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME

THOMAS YERBY

This information Obtained From:

Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on HUSBAND
Birth					
Mar.	2 Feb. 1717		Lancaster Co., Va.		
Death	1750	(Will)	Lancaster Co., Va.		
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each wife.

Husband's Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hannah Deggs

Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on WIFE
Birth					
Mar.					
Death	1756	(Will)	Lancaster Co., Va.		
Burial					

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each wife.

Date **14-July-1990 76372** Her Father **Benjamin Deggett** Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	John Yerby	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* Sarah Simmons	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Thomas	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Ann	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Betty	Birth					A Dau.
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.					Judy Bren
	Brent	Death					
		Burial					
	Hannah	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.	before 1756				
		Death					
	John Edwards	Burial					
	Elizabeth	Birth					2 children
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.					
		Death	before 1756				
		Burial					
	Mary	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.	before 1756				
		Death					
	Joseph Hubbard	Burial					
	Hannah	Birth					John Edwards/ Hannah Yerby
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.					sister of John before
		Death					1761- Lancaster, Co. Va.
		Burial					
	Mary	Birth					Hannah daughter of Thomas
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.					Yerby
		Death					
		Burial					
	Mary	Birth					Mary Yerby/ Joseph Hubbard
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.					before 1756- Lancaster, Co. Va
		Death					Daughter of Thomas
		Burial					
	Thomas	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse* _____	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

John Edwards/ Hannah Yerby
 sister of John before
 1761- Lancaster, Co. Va.

Hannah daughter of Thomas
 Yerby

Mary Yerby/ Joseph Hubbard
 before 1756- Lancaster, Co. Va
 Daughter of Thomas

Form 11, Copyright 1982 by The Evening Post-Tribune, Inc.
 GENERAL INFORMATION: See instructions on back of form.
 May not be reproduced in whole or in part.

*If married more than once, list each name in order of marriage.

Lancaster County

October 5, 1721, Charles Burges and Frances, daughter of Anne Fox
 September 4, 1722, Ezekiel Gilbert, York Co., and Winifred, daughter of Robert Gibson
 February 2, 1717, Thomas Yerby and Hannah Degges
 November 2, 1721, William Keene and Mrs. Elizabeth Ball
 May 2, 1727, Joseph Chinn and Mrs. Elizabeth Ball
 August 24, 1719, Simon Sallard and Blanche Kelley
 October 11, 1727, Isaac White and Mary Ann Ewell
 March 14, 1723, William Cammell and Sarah Shelley
 March 16, 1717, Nicholas Hack of Northumberland Co., and Eliz. Howson. Consent of Sarah Ball to daughter Eliz. Howson's marriage
 October 11, 1720, Isaac Bush and Hannah Sammon
 November 10, 1722, Leonard Howson and Ann Fleet
 December 16, 1717, Wm. Sydnor and Rachael Davenport
 January 7, 1723-24, Wm. Brent and Margaret Haynes
 December 21, 1723, Samuel Raine and Hagar, daughter of John Davis
 October 14, 1723, John Selden and Mrs. Sarah Ball
 November 13, 1722, Thos. Hunton and Mary Curile
 August 23, 1723, John Rogers and Jane Walker, widow
 May 20, 1727, Robert Biscoe and Eliz., daughter of Henry Lawson
 July 11, 1719, Richard Chichester, Esq., and Ann, widow of Wm. Fox
 September 8, 1724, Samuel Milehan and Martha Gardner
 January 13, 1717, Thos. Carpenter and Mary Nichols
 March 8, 1726, Joseph Brosier and Mary Harris
 ——— 13, 1725, John Selden and Sarah, daughter of Richard Ball
 December 16, 1724, Capt. Wm. Balendine and Mary Ann Ewell
 May 5, 1724, Christopher Garlington and Eliz. Conway
 February 17, 1723, Wm. Ball, Jr., and Mrs. Margaret Ball

August 4, 1722, Thomas Edwards and Sarah Swan
 April 13, 1720, George Glasscock and Judith, daughter of Wm. Ball
 September 30, 1726, Hugh Brent and Eliza Morris
 November 25, 1717, Samuel Ball and Anne Tayloe
 June 12, 1727, John Steptoe, Jr., and Johanna, daughter of Joan Lawson
 August 12, 1724, Mark Bannerman and Katherine Barker
 ——— —, 1717, Christopher Stevens and Eliz. Armes
 March 1, 1724, William Sydnor and Catherine Taylor
 July 2, 1722, John Brown and Eliz. James
 October 16, 1727, Wm., son of Wm. Montague and Mrs. Hannah Ball, daughter of Sarah Ball
 December 10, 1718, William Miller and Martha Taylor
 May 18, 1717, Richard Harrison and Ann Reade
 February 6, 1718, Jerome Pasquet and Lycia King
 July 26, 1727, James Brent and Catherine Martin
 June 26, 1722, Capt. Robert Galbraith and Margaret Carter
 June 11, 1724, John Loyal and Mary Taylor, daughter of Ann Burke
 November 8, 1721, Charles Lee of Wiccocomico, Northumberland Co., and Mrs. Eliz. Pinkard
 November 16, 1724, Bryan Phillips and Eliza Stott
 August 10, 1724, James Carter and Mary Brent
 September 22, 1724, Denis McCarthy and Sarah Ball, daughter of Wm. Ball
 January 14, 1723-4, Thomas Chilton and Winifred, daughter of Judith King
 June 28, 1723, William Hobson and Judith Fleet
 August 14, 1724, Eaton Reeves and Priscilla Palmer
 May 24, 1727, David Ball and Ellen, daughter of George Heale
 October 17, 1723, Presley Cox and Mary, daughter of Henry Fleet
 February 10, 1717, Wm. Nash and Ann Kirk
 November 1, 1718, Wm. Fleet and Ann Jones
 July 22, 1734, Wm. Heale and Judith Swan
 October 26, 1739, Chichester Chinn and Agatha Thornton
 September 21, 1737, Griffin Fauntleroy, Jr., and Mrs. Judith Heale
 November 15, 1737, Thomas Hunton and Ann Wall
 July 3, 1734, Richard Chichester and Ellen, daughter of Wm. Ball
 April 9, 1735, Wm. Brent and Letitia Wale

YERBY, John. 16 Feb 1778. Rec. 17 July 1778.

Elijah Perciful, possessed with his wif's part of her dec. father, John Yerby's estate. W.B. 20, p. 141.

YERSY, John, dec'd. Mar. 1784 Court. Rec. 17 July 1784.

Elijah Percifull, admr. Jas. Yerby, orphan, John Hutching former guardian. Apprs.; Elias Edwards, John Miller, James Pinckard. WB 22, p. 32.

YERBY, Jesse (minor) Ap. 1785. Rec. 22 July 1785.

Account of Wm. Yerby former guardian of Jesse Yerby, orphan of John Yerby, dec. & possess of Richard Yerby, Present guardian. W.B. 22, p93.

YERSY, James. Appraisal. Rec. 21 Apr. 1788.

By James Pinckard; John Yerby, Elias Edmonds. W.B. 22, p. 182.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Richard Yerby

This information Obtained From:

63

Number	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	before 1791						
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Judith George

Wife's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

x. 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Benjamin George

Mother's Maiden Name

Catherine

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Printing Publication, Inc. P.O. Box 104, Lynchburg, Va. 24502. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED. Send for a free catalogue with name and full description of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							

Date of birth: Richard Yarbrough

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co Camden Dist St. Name: Fairfield Co., S.C.	1	3	4											
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females														
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100
1830-Co. St. Name:																									
1840-Co. St. Name:																									

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't E. or W.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1870 was
in this family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Real
estate

Personal
estate

Place of birth

Father foreign

Mother foreign

Mo. if b. this yr.

Mo. if m. this yr.

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind,
idiotic, etc.

Male citizen

Can't vote

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1880 was
in this family

Color

Sex

Age

Relation to
head of family

Born this year

Occupation

Months unemp.

Deaf, blind,
idiotic, etc.

Attended school

Can't r. or wr.

Place of birth
of this person

Place of birth
of father

Place of birth
of mother

280 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #

Family #

Name of each person
whose place of abode
on June 1, 1900 was
in this family

Relation to
head of family

Color

Sex

Month of birth

Year of birth

Age

Marital status

yrs. married

M. of # children

Living ch.

Place of birth
of this person

Place of birth
of father

Place of birth
of mother

Immigration yr.

of yrs. in US

Naturalization

Occupation

300 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Ophelia Kpeler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex, 75372

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

MARRIAGES OF SOME VIRGINIA RESIDENTS

1607 - 1800

Series I

Volume 2

Compiled and Published
by

Dorothy Ford Wulfesk, 51 Park Ave., Naugatuck, Conn.

1963

PULLY

Robert m. 28 Aug., 1748, Mary Thomson. OPR.

Sally m. Hugh Wallace, Jr.

PULTON

Samuel m. 30 Dec., 1698, Sarah (___) Tanner. Henrico Parish.

PUMMEL

James m. 10 Aug., 1799, Rachel Davis. Rockingham Co. Wayland, p. 11.

PUMPHREY

Elizabeth m. Morthough (or Mortbrough) McCaboy (or Macaboy).

PUNCH

Page, d. 1726/7; m. Elizabeth (Branch) Goode, widow of Robert and dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Archer). She m. (3) Edward Curd, Sr., d. 1742, Henrico Co. 45V401, 410; Curd, p. 1.

PUFF

Abraham m. 25 Dec., 1796, Seville Miller. Rockingham Co. Mar. Record.

PURCELL

Elizabeth m. James Strother.

Gencey m. Robert Nichols.

George m. Margaret Randolph, b. ca 1763, dau. of John and Anne (Osborne); rem. ca 1800 to Mason Co., Ky. 4W(1)136, 202.

James m. 16 June, 1791, Mildred Hall. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.

James, d. 1813, Prince William Co.; served in Rev. War; m. ___ Dowell. DAR No. 71 539.

Margaret m. Daniel Roberts.

Mary m. Newitt Drew.

Patience m. William Exum.

Patrick m. 7 Sept., 1733, Sarah Davis. Christ Church, p. 168.

William m. 12 Dec., 1796, Nancy Parker. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.

PURCHASE

William m. 3 July, 1775, Anne Moody. St. Paul's.

PURCIFULL

Thomas m. Letitia (___) Partor, widow of Shadrach. Proven by Court Suit, 1742, Lancaster Co.

✓ PURCILL

Charles m. bef. 1782, Joannh Verhaeghen, dau. of John, whose est. sett. of that date, Lancaster Co., proves it.

PURDEY

Nanney m. Kader Murden.

PURDIE

Alexander m. 28 Dec., 1772, Peachy Davenport. Sur. Thomas Edwards.

York Co. Mar. Bond. She was dau. of Joseph Davenport of Williamsburg and m. (2) William Holt; m. (3) ___ Wills. 7W(1)17.

George m. Mary Robinson. A dau. m. 1784, Isle of Wight Co. 1W(1)149; 7W(1)266.

John H. m. 27 Dec., 1794, York Co., Anne Moore. 25V301.

John R., son of George and Mary (Robinson), m. Mary Moore, dau. of Merritt. 7W(1)266.

Mary Robinson m. Cole Digges.

PUREFY

(___) m. Maj. Matthew Warkelin.

Frances m. (1) Richard Hand; m. (2) William Lowry.

Orbela Kessler
Box 251
Newcastle, Tex. 76372

Rpa Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brackenridge Tex 76024

MARRIAGES OF SOME VIRGINIA RESIDENTS

1607 - 1800

Series I

Volume 2

Compiled and Published
by

Dorothy Ford Wulfock, 51 Park Ave., Naugatuck, Conn.

1963

PENTECOST

John m. 25 March, 1793, Milley Fleming. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
Thomas m. 22 Oct., 1798, Mary Fulkerson. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
William, b. 1763, Dinwiddie Co., d. 1819, Jackson Co., Ga.; served in
Rev. War; m. 1783, Delilah Wood. DAR No. 75 549.

PENTICOST

Betsey m. William St. John.
Scarborough m. 7 Jan., 1800, Polly Pamplin by Rev. John Chappell.
Charlotte Co. Ministers' Returns.

PEPPER

Honor m. Richard Taylor.
John m. Mary Robertson, dau. of Col. James Kegley, p. 577.
Joseph m. 4 Nov., 1800, Jenny Raeburn, dau. of Joseph Botetourt Co.
Kegley, p. 599.
Mary m. John Havins.
Mary m. James Suddeth.
Rebecca m. John Hardaway.
Samuel m. Naomi "Ami" Burk, dau. of James and (1) ____ (____). Kegley,
pp. 196, 620.
William m. 10 Oct., 1791, ____ Raeburn. Sur. James Pepper. Botetourt
Co., Mar. Bond.
William m. 27 Nov., 1718, Honor Finney. Christ Church, p. 163.

✓ PERCIFUL(-L)

~~Elizabeth, dau. of John, m. Feb., 1778,
Janet, m. Feb., 1778,
Mary m. Theophilus Staunton.~~

PERCY

Charles m. 1798, Elizabeth Lower. Orange Co. Mar. Record.

PERDUE

Isaiah m. 29 June, 1778, Sarah Belcher, dau. of Isom and Elizabeth
(____). Sur. John Smith. Montgomery Co. Mar. Bond.
Meshack, b. 1756; m. Eleanor Dillion; res. Rocky Mount, Franklin Co.
Hartford C-2395(1). 15 Nov., 1958. Signed E. B.
Pheby m. Joseph Hare.
Phoebe m. William Puckett.

Zachariah m. 3 Jan., 1792, Mary Conley. Montgomery Co. Mar. Record.

PEREGOY

Ruth m. Gabriel Murphy.

PERENDER

Eleanor m. Thomas Massey.

PERFECT

(____) m. Charles Kinge.

PERIERE

Frances m. Sam Jordan.
Obadiah in Henrico m. 14 March, 1779, Mary Miller in Goochland. Doug-
las Reg., p. 18.
Samuel m. 24 Nov., 1775, Elizabeth Henley, both of this parish. Doug-
las Reg., p. 16.
Sarah m. John Morris.

PERIN

Joseph m. 25 Jan., 1790, Christiana Daniel. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.

PERKERSON

Betsey m. Richard F. Burks.

- appointed guardian of her three children in 1776. Will probated by John Yerby and William Stamps. Issue: 1, Amos, who moved to Frederick county, and two others, names unknown.
2. Ephraim, b. 1729, m. Miss Edinouds, and moved early to Frederick county, Virginia. Issue:
1, Ephraim; 2, Elias; 3, Eppa and others. "The two Ephraims, father and son, were handsome and active men."*
3. Betty Hubbard, b. 22d February, 1721, d. 14th November, 1789, m. 18th May 1783, William⁴ Saunders, b. 1718 (*Edward,² Ebenezer,² Edward,² 1659*). She had dark hair and eyes, and was of remarkable piety. (James Saunders, a twin, and her youngest son, and author of the "*Saunders Pamphlet*," was the "last to leave the old castle the home of his youth" at his mother's death, when he removed to Edenton, N. C.) Issue:
Thomas, b. 1739; Mary, 1741; Jesse, 1743; Winifred, 1746; Frances, 1748; Edward 1751; Presley, 1753; Joseph (1757) Lieutenant in the Rev. Navy; Ephraim 1760, and William and James (twins).—*Saunders Family*.
4. Thomas Hubbard married Margaret ——— in Lancaster. A deed 1733, to Joseph Hubbard, of £500.
II. Joseph Hubbard d. 1770, will 16th October 1765; married Betty ———. Executors of will: William Saunders and William Yerby. Commissioners to divide his estate 1770: Dale Carter, John Meredith and James Kirk. Children: Thomas, Joseph, James, Hannah, William, John, Jesse and "perhaps another—expected."
III. Ephraim, of "*St Mary's White Chappel Parish*" () Bought a tract, in 1749, of 100 acres, "being lands of Edmund Saunders, deceased" in Wicomico parish, and "adjoining Edmund Saunders the younger."—*Lancaster Records, Vol. 11*.
The names in the Hubbard family, above, are mostly identical with those in the Ball family.

ELLIOTT.

- John Elliott, 1623, James City county, "living over the river."
John Elliott, 1635, came to Virginia in the *Constance*, aged 36. *Hollen*.
Lt. Col. Anthony Elliott, of Gloucester county. Patent in Elizabeth City county, 1636, for 400 acres. In the war with the Indian king, *Opechancanough*, 1645 (Col. Francis Poythress commanding). Burgess for Elizabeth City county, 1647. In the Assembly for Gloucester 1657, with Captain Thomas Ramsey (*Heuing*; and *Virginia Carolorum*), and of the Council, 1658. Married Frances (d. 1685), daughter of William Armistead of Gloucester, the immigrant, (patent 1636 in Elizabeth City). She married (1) Rev. Justinian Aylmer of York county, b. 1639, and (3) Col. Christopher Wormley of Middlesex, whose step-father was Governor Sir Henry Chicheley. (*Lee Family*.) Her great-niece, Judith Armistead, daughter of William and granddaughter of John, the Councillor, married Captain George Dudley, of Gloucester. Mrs. Elliott's niece, Judith Armistead, married Robert ("King") Carter.
Jeremy Elliott, in York county, 1679.
John Elliott, 1699-1714, Justice, Westmoreland county, Virginia.
Robert Elliott, 1677, vestry of Kingston parish, Gloucester, *now Mathews*. "*Elliott's Corner Line*," 1735, *Old Survey Book of Gloucester*.
George Elliott, married, 1732, Patience Colgate (widow of William Buckner, d. 1731, of Gloucester county, Virginia, whom he married, 1724. He moved to Maryland in 1722, and left one daughter, who soon died.) The brothers and sisters of William Buckner, in 1733, sued George Elliott and Patience, his wife. They were: Thomas, Philip, Ann, Elizabeth and Mary Buckner and Charles Debois and Christian, his wife. (William Buckner, Mr. Tyler thinks, was the son of John, who was a son of John and Ann Buckner.) In 1727, John Buckner, of St. Mary's parish, Essex, gave to his son, William, *His share in Essex, "part of the tract given me by my mother, Ann Buckner." In 1733, A county is an old son of a John Buckner, 1732, wife, Elizabeth, daughter,*

was killed by the Indians. His son John married Magdalene Smith, and they had—John, William, Matthew, Jesse, Hezekiah, Elisha, Tabitha, and Keziah. Elisha married Sarah Bent, and they had ten children. Two of their sons, John and Burkes B., settled in Missouri in 1832. John married Elizabeth Moon. She is dead, but he is still living.

HOOK.—Thomas Hook and Sally Long, his wife, were natives of Maryland. They removed first to Kentucky, and from there to Missouri in 1828. Their children were—Elizabeth, William, James, Samuel, Thomas, Patsey, Polly, Nancy, and Matilda. James married Cynthia Summit, and settled in Boone county, Mo., in 1826. Samuel married Mary Simms, and settled in Boone county in 1828. He died in 1829, and his widow married Thomas Hook, who died in 1850. The first husband's children were—Martha, Mary, and Samuel T., and the children of the second were—Graham, Robert S., Lucullus, William H., Joseph, and Martha E.

HUBBARD.—Thomas Hubbard was a Hard-Shell Baptist preacher. He bought a Bible that was published in London in 1708, for which he paid \$100 in Continental money. The Bible is now in possession of his great-grandson and namesake, Thomas Hubbard, of Audrain county; and it contains the genealogy of the Hubbard family from 1718 to the present time. Thomas Hubbard had a son named Thomas, who also was a Baptist preacher. He was born in 1722, and learned the ship carpenter's trade. He married Anna Brent, of Pennsylvania, and they had one son, James. Mr. Hubbard was married the second time to Anna Yerby, and they had—Gilbert, Thomas, Hill, and Estell. He was married the third time to Anna Yarp, by whom he had—Jabez, Mary, Asap, Ebenezer, Nancy, Hulda, and Harriet. James, the eldest son, settled in Kentucky. Gilbert settled in Howard county, Mo., in 1807. Thomas settled in Washington county, Mo. Hill died while he was a boy. Estell married St. Clair Ledger, of Kentucky. Jabez was a member of the Legislature from St. Charles county in 1823-4. He died from the effects of intemperance. Asap settled in Howard county in 1808, and participated in the Indian war of 1812. He was a carpenter, and a Hard-Shell Baptist preacher. He married Mary Stephenson, who was living in New Madrid at the time of the great earthquakes. She was a granddaughter of Colocel Hugh Stephenson of revolutionary fame. The children of Asap Hubbard were—Henry C., Thomas J., Agnes E., and Fannie F. He settled in Audrain county in 1830.

JACKSON.—The parents of Zachariah Jackson, who were from Ireland, settled in Pamlico county, N. C. Zach was a soldier of the war of 1812, and was at the battle of New Orleans, where he

was captured and held as a prisoner. He then settled in Willard county, Mo., where he married Malinda Slocum, by whom he had six children—Mary J., Zelpha, Slocum, Rile, Jackson, and Howard. Jackson removed to Missouri with his family in 1834, settling in Howard county, from whence he removed to Audrain county in 1834. He was appointed clerk of the State Senate, but declined, and was elected to two terms. The revenues of the time that his expenses had to pay for his position as clerk of the State Senate and the County Court eight years of the Old School. Mr. Jackson was once in his life, and then he was fond of hunting in early days on the prairie he came upon a rock split in the center, and the two halves had grown fast together, and

JESSE.—Rev. William M. Jesse, an Old School Baptist preacher, and they had sixteen children—Susan, Sally G., William J., Cyrus S., Maria H., Alexander, and John P., all of whom died in childhood. John P. was an Old School Baptist preacher, and

KILGORE.—Jonathan Kilgore and settled in South Carolina. He settled in Well Co., Ky., where he and his wife were 81 years of age at the time of his death. John, David, William, Hugh, John and Hugh came to Missouri in 1837. John was married to Margaret, by whom they had—John, Samuel, P. Margaret. He was married to North Carolina, by whom he had James B., Erretta, Nathan F., Margaret J. Eller. Permelia married Alfred Powell, and she was married to Phoebe Bowlin, and whom are dead.—John Hampton of David Kilgore, of Caldwell county, Mo., settled in Audrain county in 1830. Margaret Willingham, who died in 1830, was the wife of Permelia Kilgore. He had eight

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Hubbard, Thomas Rev.

This Information Obtained From:

Pioneers of Missouri
page 400

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth			1722				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate entry for each mar. #1 Anna Brent #3 Anna Yarr

His Father Thomas Hubbard Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name #2 Anna Yerby

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 75024

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address _____

Occupation if other than Housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

City, State _____

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate entry for each mar.

Date _____

Her Father Thomas of Lancaster Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Doggett

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	<u>#1 James Hubbard</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							Settled in Ky.
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
#2	<u>Gilbert Hubbard</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							Settled in Howard Co Mo.
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
#2	<u>Thomas Hubbard</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							Settled in Washi ton Co. M
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
#2	<u>Hill Hubbard</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death			died young				
		Burial							
#2	<u>Estell</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							of Ky.
#3	<u>Jabez</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
#3	<u>Mary Stephenson</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
#3	<u>Asap</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
#3	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<u>Full Name of Spouse*</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once

This information is taken from the original records of the Pioneer Society of Missouri, Inc., and is published here by permission of the Society. It is not to be used for any other purpose without the written consent of the Society.

HUBARD (cont.)

Mary m. Arch. Napier.
 Mathew, will prov. 1745, York Co.; m. 1736, Jane () Ballard, widow of Matthew. 4W(1)204.
 Matthew of York Co. d. 1807; m. Sibella () Ham, widow of Jeron. She m. (3) William Aylett. 4W(1)135.
 Rebecca m. John Edloe (or Edlow).
 Rebecca m. Col. Littlebury Cocke.
 Sarah Woron m. James Mitchell.
 _____ believed m. bef. 1772, Mary Kirby, dau. of John of Pittsylvania Co., whose will of that date names "dau. Mary Hubbard."
 _____ m. _____ Step, dau. of Joshua, whose will, prov. 27 March, 1783, Orange Co. Orange III:103.
 Ann m. Col. James Taylor (1st wife).
 Anne m. Benjamin League.
 Armistead m. 27 Dec., 1792, Behetholen Strother. Culpeper Co. KCG.
 Benjamin m. 7 April, 1786, Susannah Cillenton. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
 Benjamin, b. 1710, Caroline Co.; d. 1784, King William Co.; m. Elizabeth Todd, b. 1710. DAR No. 75 738.
 Benjamin m. 13 Oct., 1791, Mary Worsham. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
 Betsey m. James Farmer.
 Betty m. William Sanders.
 Betty m. _____ Saunders.
 Betty () m. _____ Mott.
 Cater m. 1793, Betsey Durrett. Orange Co. Mar. Record.
 Elias m. 14 Sept., 1786, Judith George. Wit. Jereboam Hubbard. Lancaster Co. Mar. Record.
 Elizabeth m. Champion Smith.
 Elizabeth m. William Mott.
 Elizabeth m. Champness Smith. (Also given as Champnell Smith.)
 Elizabeth m. John Edloe.
 Elizabeth m. James Bennett.
 Ephraim m. 15 July, 1749, Hannah Edwards. Wit. Thomas Edwards. Lancaster Co. Mar. Record.
 George m. ca 1744, Judith Crow, dau. of John of Charles City Co. Society of Friends Records. Henrico Co. KCG.
 James m. bef. 1804, Susannah Moore, dau. of Elizabeth of York Co., whose will of that date, Williamsburg, proves it.
 James d. prob. 1789, Sussex Co., son of Matthew and Jane (Clack) Ballard Hubbard; m. Frances Norton. Harlee III:2759.
 Jerry m. Thomas McWilliams.
 John m. 22 Dec., 1785, Hannah Reid by James Kenney. Campbell Co. Mar. Record.
 John m. 31 May, 1763, Elizabeth Clark, both in this parish. Douglas Reg., p. 7.
 Joseph m. _____ Sept., 1780, Rebecca George. Lancaster Co. Mar. Record.
 Joseph m. _____ York dau. of Thomas _____ sc with _____ dat _____ Mar _____

See Database
 Re: 2 Box 111
 8/18/88

HUBBARD (cont.)

Judith m. John Bennett.
 Margaret m. John Cauthon.
 Mary m. Dr. Thomas Hinde.
 Mary m. William Cole, Jr.
 Mary m. John Jones, Sr.
 Mary m. William Long.
 Mary m. Joseph Hughes.
 Mary Todd m. Dr. Thomas Hinde.
 Mathew of York Co. m. 1736, Jane () Ballard, widow of Matthew. 4W360.
 Moses m. 5 Feb., 1795, Sarah Word. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
 Moses m. 23 March, 1726/7, Sarah Lowry. St. Paul's - Stafford Co.
 Nancy m. William Bagby.
 Nancy m. Alec Chearning.
 Nancy m. John Mullins.
 Nat m. Sept., 1796, Sarah Mix by Charles Cobbs. Campbell Co. Mar. Record.
 Rebecca m. (1) Henry Soane; m. (2) Littleberry Cocke.
 Robert m. 15 April, 1799, Polly Winfrey. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
 Samuel m. 31 Oct., 1791, Patience Hurt. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
 Samuel, b. 1757, Va.; d. there, 1820; served in Rev. War; m. (1) _____ Stone. DAR No. 81 105.
 Sarah m. Thomas Cauthon.
 Sarah H. m. Thomas Hargrave.
 Taliaferro m. 5 June, 1797, Abby Gibson. Culpeper Co. Mar. Record.
 Thomas m. 31 March, 1775, Rachel Street, both in this parish. Douglas Reg., p. 17.
 Thomas m. 29 Oct., 1794, Sally Strother. Culpeper Co. Mar. Record.
 Thomas m. 2 Jan., 1783, Ann Yopp. Sur. Charles Hubbard. Lancaster Co. Mar. Bond.
 William m. bef. 1787, _____ Yopp, dau. of William, whose est. sett. April, 1787, Lancaster Co., proves it.
 William m. 3 Jan., 1785, Judith Yopp. Wit. James Oarles, John Doggett. Lancaster Co. Mar. Record.
 William m. 17 Mary, 1756, Elizabeth Boatman. Lancaster Co. Mar. Record.
 William, Col., of Charlotte Co., m. Frances Thurston, b. 20 March, 1752, dau. of Col. John and Sarah (Winn). 4W(1)281.
 HUBBERD
 Edmund m. 30 Oct., 1785, Anne Scott. Northampton Co. Mar. Record.
 HUBBERT
 Elizabeth m. John Dowdy.
 HUBERT
 Katherine m. Thomas Ballard.
 HUBERT
 Margaret m. John Travis.
 HUCHIN

EDMUNDSON (cont.)

James m. bef. 11 June, 1702, Judith (Allaman) Parr, widow of Philip and dau. of Thomas Allaman of Gloucester Co. Proven by Court Record of that date, Essex Co.; 14T51.

James, will, 1779, Essex Co., son of John and Catherine (Dunn); m. Anne McCarthy. 7T263.

James m. Elizabeth Webb, b. 1737, dau. of John and Marie (Smith). 7T269.

John, son of Thomas and Constance (____), m. bef. 25 March, 1750, Catherine Dunn, dau. of William. Proven by Court Record of that date, Essex Co.; 7T263.

John m. bef. 28 Jan., 1727/8, Mary Johnson, dau. of William. Proven by Court Record of that date, Essex Co.

John of Essex Co., d. ca 1759; m. (1) Dorothy Todd, dau. of Col. William of King and Queen Co.; m. (2) Hannah (Graves) Phillips, dau. of William Graves of Essex Co. and widow of William Phillips. 7T 187.

John, son of Thomas, m. Mary Johnson, dau. of William, whose will prov., 1729, Essex Co. She m. (2) Gabriel Jones. 7T264.

Judith m. Capt. Gabriel Throckmorton.

Judith m. John Mann.

Mary m. James Webb.

Mary m. _____ Robertson.

Mary (____) m. Gabriel Jones.

Philip Par(oe) m. Elizabeth (____) Cole, widow of William. 5W(1)179; Winston, p. 319. He, of Charles City Co., m. 1756, Martha (____) Cole. 7T187.

Polly m. John Blackwell.

Sarah m. James Boughan.

Susannah m. Benjamin Organ.

Thomas of Essex Co. d. ca 1759; will prov. 19 Dec., 1759, Essex Co.; m. (1) bef. 25 March, 1740, Dorothy Todd, dau. of William of King and Queen Co. Proven by Court Record, 1740, Essex Co. He m. (2) bef. 20 Dec., 1757, Hannah (Graves) Phillips, bapt. 18 April, 1714, widow of Rev. William Phillips, who d. 1747, Essex Co., and dau. of Alexander Graves of Middlesex Co. Proven by Court Record, 1757, Essex Co. 14T51; 25V310.

Thomas m. bef. 15 Dec., 1715, Constance _____, dau. of Mary Webb, de'd. Proven by Court Record of that date, Essex Co.

William, b. 1759, Va.; d. there, 1820; served in Rev. War; m. Martha Green. DAR No. 80 535.

EDRINGTON

Jane m. Joel May.
Nancy m. William Ashmore.
Sarah m. Thomas Ammon.

EDSON

Alexander m. 10 Dec., 1786, Rhoda Dodson. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.

____ m. Elizabeth Lanier, dau. of Nicholas Shepherd Lanier, whose will, prov. 1781, Brunswick Co., named dau. Elizabeth Edwards. 3T 138.

EDWARDS (cont.)

- ~~_____~~ m. bef. 1770, Tabitha Petty, dau. of John and Rebecca (Simms); res. 1770, No. Car. Gillmore, p. 97.
- ~~_____~~ believed m. bef. 1776, Frankey Carter, dau. of Dale, whose will, dated 11 Dec., 1776, Lancaster Co., names dau. Frankey Edwards.
- ~~_____~~ m. Elizabeth Blunt and had at least William, Richard, Benjamin, Elizabeth and Ann. Will of Elizabeth Edwards, 1782, Southampton Co., names those children and an extr. "brother Benjamin Blunt." believed m. bef. 1777, Martha Curl, as "sister Martha Edwards" named as legatee in will of Thomas Curl, dated 1777, Southampton Co. WB III:290.
- ~~_____~~ believed m. bef. 1793, Mary Kindred, sis. of Benjamin, whose will, 1793, Southampton Co., names "sister Mary Edwards."
- ~~_____~~ m. bef. 1789, Elizabeth () Arnold, mother of James, Jr. Proven by a Deed of that date, Spotsylvania Co.
- ~~_____~~ believed m. bef. 1800, Miriam Bracy, sis. of Ann, whose will of that date, Southampton Co., names among her legatees "brother Francis Bracy," and "sister Miriam Edward." Estate was appraised by William Edwards.
- ~~_____~~, a dau., m. McGehee.
- ~~_____~~ believed m. bef. 1777, Elizabeth Taylor, dau. of Harris, whose will, dated 1777, Southampton Co., mentions "daughter Elizabeth Edwards." ~~WB III:238.~~
- ~~_____~~ m. bef. 1765, Mildred Hoad, dau. of Henry, whose will of that date, Spotsylvania Co., proves it. Uriah Edwards in will, 1781, Spotsylvania Co., named wife, Milley. Uriah and Mildred gave a deed there, 1773.
- ~~_____~~ m. Kate Boulware. Caroline Co. Mar. Record.
- ~~_____~~ m. Tabitha Petty, dau. of John, whose will, 1770, Orange Co., names "daughter Tabitha Edwards."
- ~~_____~~ m. Elizabeth () Arnold, mother of James. He d. by 16 Sept., 1789, when she, as a widow, made a deed to her son, James. Proven by Court Record of that date, Spotsylvania Co.
- ~~_____~~, b. 1747, Albemarle Co.; d. 1812, Henry Co., Va.; served in Rev. War; m. 15 March, 1774, Olive Martin, both in Louisa. (Douglas Reg., p. 15) Olive, b. 1754; d. 1826. DAR No. 65 052; DAR No. 68 861; DAR No. 69 982; DAR No. 72 532.
- ~~Ambrose~~ m. 7 Jan., 1790, Dorothy Kennedy by Rev. Thomas Weatherford, Louisa, p. 269; Kennedy, p. 16.
- ~~Ambrose~~ m. Mary Dunbar Dickey, dau. of Adam and _____ (Dunbar). Bagby, p. 332.
- ~~Ambrose~~ Jr., b. 3 March, 1757; d. 19 July, 1829, son of Ambrose and (1) Wealthan (Butler); m. Feb., 1775, Elizabeth Anne Slaughter, b. 1760; d. 16 July, 1829. Old King William, p. 124; 25V69.
- Andrew m. 19 Jan., 1758, Elizabeth Withers. OPR.
- Andrew m. 7 May, 1751, Betty Waugh. OPR.
- Anne m. Henry Gary (2nd wife).
- Anneke Jane m. Joseph Hawkins.
- Augustine m. 30 May, 1770, Mary Watson in Goochland Co. Douglas Reg., p. 12.

EDWARDS (cont.)

- Gravet m. 11 May, 1791, Elizabeth Harris. Louisa Co. Mar. Record; Douglas Reg., p. 27.
- Haden, b. 1723, Northumberland Co.; will prov. 1803, Bourbon Co., Ky.; m. 1747, Penelope Sanford of Stafford Co.; rem. 1787, to Ky. 17 Ky. Reg. 49:50.
- Hannah m. David Johnson.
- Hannah m. Ephraim Hubbard.
- Hannah m. Michael Summers.
- Hayden (See Haden, above for same data.) Hartford C-2386. 15 Nov., 1958. Signed; New Mexico.
- Henry, d. 1786; son of Maj. Henry and Hannah (Edwards) of Surry Co.; m. Elizabeth Willoughby. 5T135.
- Henry m. 2 April, 1792, Nancy Harrison. Isle of Wight Co. Mar. Record.
- Henry m. 28 Dec., 1793, Mary Whitehurst. Princess Anne Co. Mar. Record.
- Henry m. Eliza Lane by Rev. Richard Pope. Louisa Co. Ministers' Returns.
- Isaker m. 16 May, 1757, Sarah Stacey. CPR.
- James m. 6 March, 1729, Joice Crawford. Christ Church, p. 167.
- James m. prob. bef. 1762, Rosamond Roberts, grda. of John Butler. Deed 13 June, 1787, Spotsylvania Co., proves it.
- James, b. ca 1752, son of Ambrose and (1) Wealthean (Butler); m. Mary Dunbar Dickey. Old King William, p. 119.
- Jane m. John Strother (1st wife).
- Janson m. 1 Feb., 1796, Sarah Hardy. Isle of Wight Co. Mar. Record.
- Jenney m. Richard Jones.
- Jesse m. 5 March, 1768, Lucy East, both of St. James Northam. Douglas Reg., p. 10.
- John m. 20 July, 1784, Mary () Westrip (or Westrap) by Rev. John Brown. Rockbridge Co. Ministers' Returns.
- John m. 26 Dec., 1781, Nancy Brasfud, both of Spotsylvania. Douglas Reg., p. 21.
- John m. 24 Oct., 1771, E. Edwards. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
- John, b. 1748; m. (1) Susannah Wroe of Prince William Co.; rem. to Ky., 1780. 17 Ky. Reg. 49:49 and 51:51.
- ~~John, b. 1750, m. Ann Swan, dau. of John, whose est. sett. of above date, Lancaster Co., proves it.~~
- ~~John, Physician of Gloucester Co., m. 13 July, 1736, Ann Swan. Sur. Thomas Cowards. Lancaster Co. Mar. Bond.~~
- John, b. 1752, Albemarle Co.; d. 1830, Louisa Co.; m. 1797, Nancy McGhee, b. 1777; d. 1857. DAR No. 66 740.
- John m. bef. 1659, Frances Cole, dau. of Franckle. 5V168.
- John m. 4 March, 1674, Elizabeth () Greenwood Pyland, widow 1st of John Greenwood, 2nd of James Pyland; Boddie-Isle, p. 571.
- John Flood m. Oct., 1769, Lucy Gray. 5V201.
- Joseph m. 19 Dec., 1781, Agnes Ramsy by Rev. John Alderson, Jr., Rock-

Yager, Henry, Inf., nbll.
 Yancey, —, Captain Culpeper Mil. in 1779-80, E.
 Yancey, Absalom, 10 CL, 14 CL, 1 and 10 CL.
 Yancey, Aug't, E.
 Yancey, Charles, Louisa Mil., rec. as Captain Nov. 12, 1781; oath Feb. 11, 1782.
 Yancey, Charles, Commissary Louisa Mil., E.
 Yancey, James, Corp., WD.
 Yancey, John, Ensign and Regimental Quartermaster 10 CL Jan. 8, 1777, to Mch., 1778; Captain Va. Militia 1779-1780. Awarded 2,666 acres as a Quartermaster.
 Yancey, John, 10 CL, awarded 100 acres.
 Yancey, Leighton, Lieut. 1st Continental Dragoons in 1778; taken prisoner at Charleston May 12, 1780; prisoner on parole to close of war. Awarded 4,444 acres. Also spelled Layton.
 Yancey, Lewis, Captain, Culpeper Mil., E.
 Yancey, Lewis, Pvt., WD.
 Yancey, Lewis Davis, BW.
 Yancey, Ludwell, 6 CL, 10 CL.
 Yancey, Philemon, Ky. pens.
 Yancey, Richard, Captain; paid for his militia company Jan. 23, 1776.
 Yancey, Robert, Corner 1st Continental Dragoons Mch. 20, 1777; Regimental Quartermaster Feb. 12, 1777; Lieut. in 1778; Captain June 13, 1779; taken prisoner at Charleston May 12, 1780; prisoner on parole to end of war. Awarded 4,666 acres.
 Yancie, W. Robert, appd. Quartermaster Nov. 12, 1776.
 Yancy, —, Captain Culpeper Mil. in 1778, E.
 Yancy, Abram, E.
 Yancy, Absalom, E.
 Yancy, Ambrose, Tenn. pens.
 Yancy, Lewis, 8 CL.
 Yancy, Ludwill, E.
 Yancy, Robert, Cornet, E.
 Yant, George, IP.
 Yarber, Athanasius, 11 CL, E.
 Yarbington, Jacob, E.
 Yarboro, John, E.
 Yarborough, Charles, 2nd Lieut. 1 Va. State Reg. Mch., 1777; 1st Lieut. Feb. 1, 1778; Lieut. 3rd Continental Dragoons Oct. 16, 1780; trans. to Baylor's Reg. Nov. 9, 1782; served to close of war. Man of same name had been commissioned Ensign of Minute Men from the Caroline District Sept. 12, 1776.
 Yarborough, Elisha, Hanover, 77, mpl.
 Yarborough, Joel (Yarbrough) 5 CL.
 Yarborough, John, Corp., 2 CL.
 Yarborough, Joseph (Yarbrough) Sgt., 6 CL. Commissary, James City pct.
 Yarborough, Richard, Inf., nbll.
 Yarbrough, Joseph, E.
 Yarbrough, Charles, Lieut., 1 Va. State Reg., E.
 Yarbrough, Joel, 5 CL. Caroline pens.
 Yarbrough, John, Corp., 2 CL.
 Yarbrough, Joseph, Sgt., 6 CL.
 Yarbrough, Richard, Commissioner, of Diawiddie; paid for recruiting service.
 Yardley, Benjamin, Pvt., Rockingham Mil.
 Yardley, John, Invalid Pension List. Also spelled Yardly.
 Yarrington, John, 7 CL.
 Yarrington, Oliver, Matross, 1st Artillery.
 Yarrington, Phil, Va. Battalion.
 Yarrington, Philip, Inf., nbll. Of Middlesex, E.
 Yarrington, William, E.
 Yateman, Charles, 1 Va. State Reg.
 Yates, Anthony, awarded 100 acres.
 Yates, Bartholomew, Ensign 1 CL June 15, 1776; 2nd Lieut. Nov., 1776; died Jan. 9, 1777, of wounds received at Princeton Jan. 3, 1777. Awarded 2,666 acres.
 Yates, Bartholomew, awarded 100 acres.
 Yates, Edward, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 8 CL, 12 CL.
 Yates, George, Surgeon's Mate of a Va. Reg. 1779 to Jan. 1, 1783. Awarded 2,666 acres.
 Yates, George, awarded 100 acres.
 Yates, Isaac, Clark's Ill. Reg.
 Yates, John, Lieut. of a Va. State Reg. 1780-81; was 1st Lieut. in Edmonds' Command, Artillery, in 1780; retired Apr. 13, 1782; half-pay claim WD alleges he was from Halifax and died Jan. 14, 1847. Awarded 2,666 acres.
 Yates, Robert, Spotsylvania Mil., rec.

as 2nd Lieut. and took oath Sept. 18, 1777.
 Yates, Stephen, E.
 Yates, William, Lieut. Colonel, BW.
 Yates, William, Muster Master in 1776-1777, E.
 Yates, William, Caroline Mil., E. (Yates, Dr. William, of Caroline, paid for attending soldiers in Caroline.)
 Yawell, Samuel (Yowell) Corp., 6 CL.
 Yaydon, Joseph, Drummer, Inf., nbll.
 Yeager, Aaron, 4, 8 and 12 CL.
 Yeager, Absalom, IP.
 Yeager, Elisha, Jefferson Co., Ky., mpl.
 Yeager, George, Pitts.
 Yeager, Henry, Sgt., 3 and 4 CL, 4 CL, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 8 CL.
 Yeager, Henry, awarded 100 acres.
 Yeager, John, of Augusta, pensioned May 20, 1783, because of loss of arm at battle of Still Water.
 Yeager, John, Invalid Pension List.
 Yeager, John, Capt. Hull's Co., Augusta Mil.
 Yeager, John, Wythe pens.
 Yeager, Joseph, of Northumberland, E.
 Yeager, Moses, 4, 8 and 12 CL.
 Yeager, Samuel, 1st Light Dragoons.
 Yeager, Solomon, Tenn. pens.
 Yeagar, Jacob, Accomac pens.
 Yeagan, Thomas, N. C. pens.
 Yeager, Henry, Pvt., WD.
 Yeager, John, E.
 Yeargin, John, Pvt., WD.
 Yearhouse, Charles, Capt. David Bell's Co., Augusta.
 Yearly, Samuel, Pvt., WD.
 Yeargan, Thomas, 71, Randolph Co., N. C., mpl.
 Yeatman, Thomas, Westmoreland Mil., appd. Lieut. in 1777-8.
 Yeates, Isaac, IP.
 Yeates, John, Lieut., BW.
 Yeatman, Charles, BW.
 Yeatman, William, Augusta pens.
 Years, Isaac, recruited in 1780 for Clark's Ill. Reg.
 Yeats, Robert (or Yates) Seaman on the *Safeguard*.
 Yeager, Henry, BW.
 Yelton, James, Pendleton Co., Ky., mpl.
 Yelton, William (Yetton) Pvt., WD. Ky. pens.
 Yebro, Joel (Yarbrough) 5 CL.
 Yelby, Thomas, Richmond Co., Mil., rec. as 2nd Lieut. Nov. 3, 1777; rec. as Captain Apr. 2, 1781.
 Yermans, Charles, E.
 Yetton, William, Pvt., WD.
 Yewbank, John, (Eubank) 5 CL.
 Yewell, Ephraim, E.
 Yewers, William (Yours) Corp., 6 CL.
 Yewless, Michael, E.
 Yewman, Richard, 6 CL.
 Yewres, William (Yours) Corp., 6 CL.
 Yoakum, —, Captain, of Hardy, E.
 Yoakum, Jacob (or Yoakham) Hardy pens.
 Yoakum, Jesse, IP.
 Yocum, George, Scout, Greenbrier Mil. T-GV1P239.
 Yocum, Jesse, IP.
 Yoho, Henry, Gaddis' Command, Monongalia Mil.
 Yoho, Henry, Monongalia, 82, mpl.
 Yoho, John, Gaddis' Command, Monongalia Mil.
 Yokum, Jesse, killed at Bryan's Station in 1782. T-FV1P11.
 Yopp, John, Inf., nbll.
 York, Jeremiah, E.
 York, John, 8 CL. Ky. pens.
 York, Joshua, Pitts.
 York, Robinson, 8 CL.
 Yorksheer, Thomas (Yorkshire) Drummer, 6 CL, 10 CL.
 Yorkshire, Thomas, Drummer, 10 CL. Augusta pens.
 Yorkshire, Thomas, re-enlisted in 1779.
 Yost, Jacob, 2nd Lieut., Capt. Thomas Duck's Co., Dunmore Mil.; serving in 1777.
 Youcam, John, Rom.
 Youell, Samuel, E.
 Youell, William, Madison, 72, mpl.
 Youille, —, Captain, E.
 Youman, Richard (Yewman) 6 CL, 10 CL.
 Youman, Shadrack, E.
 Young, Adam, Pitts.
 Young, Andrew, Capt. Campbell's Co., Augusta. Ky. pens.
 Young, Archibald, Musician, 6 CL.
 Young, Bryan, IP.
 Young, Charles, 13 CL.
 Young, Charles, Berkeley Co., 77, mpl.
 Young, Christian, Ohio pens.
 Young, Christopher, Corp., 8 CL. IP.
 Young, Duncan, Armand's Command.
 Young, Edwin, Shenandoah Mil., appd. 2nd Lieut. Sept. 27, 1781.

Opelia Kester
 Box 261
 Newmarket, Va. 22637

Rex Donofrio
 Rt. 2 Box 111
 Newmarket, Va. 22604

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Joseph Hubbard

This Information Obtained From:

Early Settlers of Ala	Birth	1718	of Lancaster Co., Va.	
	Chr'd			
	Mar.	before 1756	Lancaster Co., Va.	
	Death	1770-76	Lancaster Co., Va.	
	Burial			

Places of Residence
 Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Betty (Mary) Yerby

	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
	Birth					
	Chr'd					
	Death					
	Burial					

Res Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **17-July-1990**

Places of Residence
 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Her Father **Thomas Yerby** Mother's Maiden Name **Hanna Deggs**

See all Copyrights held by The Service Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 104, Leesville, Va. Publishers of THE ANCESTRAL RECORD. Send for a free catalogue with free and full description of every product we sell.

Ser	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chi
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					

HUBARD (cont.)

Mary m. Arch. Napier.
 Mathew, will prov. 1745, York Co.; m. 1736, Jane () Ballard,
 widow of Matthew. 4W(1)204.
 Matthew of York Co. d. 1667; m. Sibella () Ham, widow of Jerom.
 She m. (3) William Aylett. 4W(1)135.
 Rebecca m. John Edloe (or Edlow).
 Rebecca m. Col. Littlebury Cocke.
 Sarah Woron m. James Mitchell.

HUBBARD

believed m. bef. 1772, Mary Kirby, dau. of John of Pittsylvania
 Co., whose will of that date names "dau. Mary Hubbard."
 m. Step, dau. of Joshua, whose will, prov. 27 March, 1783,
 Orange Co. Orange III:103.
 Ann m. Col. James Taylor (1st wife).
 Anne m. Benjamin League.
 Armistead m. 27 Dec., 1792, Behethelen Strother. Culpeper Co. KCG.
 Benjamin m. 7 April, 1786, Susannah Gillenton. Halifax Co. Mar.
 Record.
 Benjamin, b. 1710, Caroline Co.; d. 1784, King William Co.; m.
 Elizabeth Todd, b. 1710. DAR No. 75 738.
 Benjamin m. 13 Oct., 1791, Mary Worsham. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
 Betsey m. James Farmer.
 Betty m. William Sanders.
 Betty m. Saunders.
 Betty () m. Mott.
 Cater m. 1793, Betsey Durrett. Orange Co. Mar. Record.
 Elias m. 14 Sept., 1786, Judith George. Wit. Jereboam Hubbard.
 Lancaster Co. Mar. Record.
 Elizabeth m. Champion Smith.
 Elizabeth m. William Mott.
 Elizabeth m. Champness Smith. (Also given as Champnell Smith.)
 Elizabeth m. John Edloe.
 Elizabeth m. James Bennett.
 Ephraim m. 15 July, 1749, Hannah Edwards. Wit. Thomas Edwards.
 Lancaster Co. Mar. Record.
 George m. ca 1744; Judith Crew, dau. of John of Charles City Co.
 Society of Friends Records. Henrico Co. KCG.
 James m. bef. 1804, Susannah Moore, dau. of Elizabeth of York Co.,
 whose will of that date, Williamsburg, proves it.
 James d. prob. 1789, Sussex Co., son of Matthew and Jane (Clack)
 Ballard Hubbard; m. Frances Morton. Harlike III:2759.
 Jenny m. Thomas McWilliams.
 John m. 22 Dec., 1785, Hannah Reid by James Kenney. Campbell Co.
 Mar. Record.
 John m. 31 May, 1763, Elizabeth Clark, both in this parish. Douglas
 Reg., p. 7.
 Joseph m. 21 Sept., 1780, Rebecca George. Lancaster Co. Mar. Record.
 1752
 widow Hannah, dated 19 June, 1781, names children of Joseph
 Hubbard.

CHILD GROUP NO. **HEADERS FULL INDEX** **CAPT. WILLIAM YERBY**

This Information Obtained From:

History of Leon Co., Tex.-LEON CO., TEX. IS NEXT CO., WEST OF HOUSTON CO., TEX.*	Birth	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Lancaster Co., Va. Will of Robert McTyre-Records of Tuscaloowsa Co., Ala Dorothy Svec. Records-	Chr'd		Of Parish of Christ Church, Lancaster Co.,			
	Mar.	17 Ap. 1773		Lancaster Co., Va.		
	Death	1785	Will	Lancaster Co., Va.		
	Burial					

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec
	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	John Yerby	Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Simmons

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Margaret McTyre

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death	1785	(Will) Lancaster Co., Va.			
Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Church Affiliation

Date 14-Apr.-1990	76372	Her Father Robert McTyre	Mother's Maiden Name
-------------------	-------	--------------------------	----------------------

Sex	Children Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Loddy	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	Between 10	Sept. 1785 and Ap.	1776		
		Burial					
3	Robert	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Betty (Elizabeth?)	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Harris	Death					
		Burial					
5	Caty	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Meredith	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	Ex. of Capt. William Yerby's Will. Cousin John Yerby William Meredith Kirk Ann Kirk	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

LEON CO., TEX. HISTORY

- 1. Thomas Yerby
- 2. John/Sarah Simmons
- 3. William/Frances Margaret b. 1728 McTyre
- 4. Everett Y./Sarah McMillian
- 5. Amon Y./Rachel McMillian 1784-1861
- James Franklin Y./Sarah Ann Dodson 1820

- Captian Yerby/
- Margaret Flauntroy
- daughter of Griffin
- Murdock Flauntleroy
- and Ann Belfield

Form 11-C Copyright 1983 by The Service Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 318, Tampa, Fla. Publishers of THE DEVELOPMENTAL HELPERS. Send for a free catalogue with complete list of products and prices.

This information Obtained From: **History of Leon Co., Tex.-LEON CO., TEX. IS NEXT CO., WEST OF HOUSTON CO., TEX.* Lancaster Co., Va. Will of Robert McTyre-Records of Tuscaloowsa Co., Ala Dorothy Svec. Records-**

Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth				Of Parish of Christ Church,	Lancaster Co.,	Va.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	17	Apr.	1773		Lancaster Co.,	Va.	
Death			1785	Will	Lancaster Co.,	Va.	
Burial							

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: **John Yerby** Mother's Maiden Name: **Sarah Simmons**

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Frances Margaret McTyre

Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death	1785			(Will) Lancaster Co.,	Va.		
Burial							

Complete **Ophelia Kessler** Places of Residence

Address: **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State: **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date: **14-Apr.-1990** 7637 Her Father: **Robert McTyre** Mother's Maiden Name

Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The Family Publishing Co., Inc., 1000 Lakeside Dr., Dallas, Texas 75210. Publishers of THE GENERAL FAMILY RELATIONSHIP RECORD. Read for a free brochure with full and complete instructions of how to use this form.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
	William	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Loddy	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	Between 10	Sept.	1785 and Ap.	1776			
		Burial							
	Robert	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Betty (Elizabeth?)	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Harris	Death							
		Burial							
	Caty	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Meredith	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

LEON CO., TEX. HISTORY

1. Thomas Yerby
2. John/Sarah Simmons
3. William/Sarah Margaret B. 1785-1786
4. Robert Y./Sarah McMillan
5. Anon Y./Rachel McMillan 1784-1861

James Franklin Y./Sarah Ann Dodson 1820

- Captian Yerby/
- Margaret Flauntroy
- daughter of Griffin
- Murdock Flauntleroy
- and Ann Belfield

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc.

This goes for Deeds, Marriages, etc. I have a few abstracts of Deeds listed/wills/marriages from Lancaster Co. Va.: Only one William is mentioned: Name is spelled Yerby:
Capt. William Yerby of Parish of Christ Church, 30 May 1785, Rec. 20 Apr. 1786:
Wife: Frances: Sons: William, Loddy & Robert Yerby. Daus. Betty Harris and Caty Meredith. Exors. Wife, Cousin John Yerby & Wm. Meredith, William Kirk, Ann Kirk, Codicil: 10 Sept. 1785: Loddy died since will was written: Wits. Wm. Kirk, Ann Kirk, Sally Lee Schofield. WB 22, p. 121. Appraisal, WB 22, p. 130.
A marriage is listed for William Yerby and Frances, daughter of Robert McTyne, 17, April 1753. (May be above Frances - Spec).

Yerby, John, of Parish of Christ Church. 18 Feb 1777. Rec. 15 May 1777.

Dau: Caty, born of my wife before we were married, to have equal part of estate except land. Exs: Friends: John Yerby & bro. Wm. Yerby. Wits: Wm. Brent, Wm. Schofield, Isaac Pitman, W.B. 20, p. 112.

George Yerby, Dec. Rec. 15 July 1765 - Will presented by Eliza Yerby, one of the execs and moved by oath of Dale Carter and Elmore Doggett. W.B. 17, p. 147.

Don't have anything on Thomas Y. m Hannah Doggett.

Elizabeth B. Yerby m. Wm. Treahle 5/15/1837; Mary Ann Treahle Yerby m. James Treahle, 4/20/1846 - CYRUS SWANSON, Sec. (Look in early Va. cos for Swinsons near Y's).

YERBY, Capt. William, of Parish of Christ Church. 30 May 1785, Rec. 20 Apr 1786.

Wife: Frances. Sons: William, Loddy & Robert Yerby. Daus: Betty Harris and Caty Meredith. Exors: Wife, cousin John Yerby and Wm. Meredith, William Kirk, Ann Kirk. Codicil. 10 Sept. 1785. Loddy Yerby has died since will was written. Wits: William Kirk, Ann Kirk, Sally Lee Schofield. WB ??, p. 121
Appraisal. WB 22, p. 130

YERBY, John, of Parish of Christ Church. 18 Feb 1777. Rec. 15 May 1777.

Dau: Caty born of my wife before we were married to have equal part of estate except land.

Exs: Friends: John Yerby & brother Wm. Yerby.

Wits: Wm. Brent, Wm. Schofield, Isaac Pitman. W.B. 20, p. 112.

Jan 1782. Division of estate between widow & Charles Purcill who intermarried with Joannah dau. of sd dec., and Richard Yerby, James Yerby & Jesse Yerby, Orphans of sd Deceased. WB 20, p. 221.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

John Yerby

This information obtained from:

Friend	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Precinct, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Friend John Yerby-	Birth							of Parish of Christ Church Lancaster Co.
Bro. William Yerby	Death							Va.
	Mar.							
	Birth		1277		Will	Lancaster Co.,	Va.	
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Res. _____
Other cities, if any, No. 11 & 12. Mark appropriate place for each year.

Hrs. Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Name	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Precinct, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Box 261
 R. 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 78024

Wife's Name Ophelia Keeler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 18-July-1990 26372

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____
Other cities, if any, No. 11 & 12. Mark appropriate place for each year.

Hrs. Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Surname in order of birth)	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Precinct, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Caty	Birth							Wife's daughter before we married
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Ren Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brooksville, Fla 346024

This goes for Deeds, Marriages, etc. I have a few abstracts of Deeds listed/wills/marriages from Lancaster Co. Va.: Only one William is mentioned: Name is spelled Yerby.

Cast. William Yerby of Parish of Christ Church, 30 May 1785, Rec. 20 Ann. 1786:
Wife: Frances: Sons: William, Luddy & Robert Yerby. Daus. Betty Harris and
Cathy Meredith. Exors. Wife, Cousin John Yerby & Wm. Meredith, William Kirk, Ann
Kirk, (Codicil: 10 Sept. 1785: Luddy died since will was written: Wits. Wm. Kirk,
Ann Kirk, Sally Lee Schofield. WB 22, p. 121. Annals, WB 22, p. 130.
A marriage is listed for William Yerby and Frances, daughter of Robert McTye, 17,
April 1753. (May be above Frances - Spec).

Yerby, John, of Parish of Christ Church. 18 Feb 1777. Rec. 15 May 1777.
Dau: Cathy, born of my wife before we were married, to have equal part of estate
except Land. Exs: Friends: John Yerby & bro. Wm. Yerby. Wits: Wm. Brent,
Wm. Schofield, Isaac Pitman, W.B. 20, p. 112.

George Yerby, Dec. Rec. 15 July 1765 - Will presented by Eliza Yerby, one of the
execs and proved by oath of Dale Carter and Elmore Hoggett. W.B. 17, p. 147.
Don't have anything on Thomas G. Hannah Doggett.

Elizabeth B. Yerby m. Wm. Treagle 5/15/1837; Mary Ann Treagle Yerby m. James Treagle,
4/20/1846 - CYRUS SWANSON, Sec. (Look in early Va. cvs for Swansons Near Y's).

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yearby

This information obtained from:

Individual's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	17	Apr.	1753		Lancaster Co., Va.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances McTyre

Individual's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Form 10-1-1963 (Rev. 1-1-63) by The Bureau of Census, Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C. 20548. This form is published by the Bureau of Census, Dept. of Commerce, Washington, D.C. 20548. It is available for purchase from the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D.C. 20540.

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Rev Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckinridge Va 276024

This goes for Deeds, Marriages, etc. I have a few abstracts of Deeds Listed/wills/marri-
ages from Lunenburg Co. Va.: Only one William is mentioned: None is spelled Yerby:

Capt. William Yerby of Parish of Christ Church, 30 May 1785, Rec. 20 Apr. 1786:

Wife: Frances: Sons: William, Luddy & Robert Yerby. Daus. Betty Harris and
Cathy Meredith. Exors. Wife, Cousin John Yerby & Wm. Meredith, William Kirk, Ann *
Kirk, Codicil: 10 Sept. 1785: Cathy died since will was written: Wits. Wm. Kirk,
Ann Kirk, Sally Lee Schofield. W.B. 22, p. 121. Appraisal, W.B. 22, p. 130.

A marriage is listed for William Yerby and Frances, daughter of Robert McTye, 17,
April 1753. (May be above Frances - Spec).

Yerby, John, of Parish of Christ Church, 18 Feb 1777. Rec. 15 May 1777.

Day: Cathy, born of my wife before we were married, to have equal part of estate
except Land. Exs: Friends: John Yerby & bro. Wm. Yerby. Wits: Wm. Brent,
Wm. Schofield, Isaac Pitman, W.B. 20, p. 112.

George Yerby, Dec. Rec. 15 July 1765 - Will presented by Eliza Yerby, one of the
execs and proved by oath of Hale Carter and Elmore Doggett. W.B. 17, p. 147.

Don't have anything on Thomas Y. m Hannah Doggett.

Elizabeth B. Yerby m. Wm. Treacle 5/15/1831; Mary Ann Yerby m. James Treacle,
4/20/1846 - (CYRUS SWANSON, Sec. (Look in early Va. cos for Swansons Near Y's).

YERBY (cont.)

Mary m. George Phillips.

Mary m. _____ Hubbard.

Peggy m. John Carter.

Richard believed m. bef. 1791, Judith George, dau. of Benjamin, whose est. sett. of that date, and est. sett., 1793, of his widow, Catharine George, both in Lancaster Co., prove the marriage.

Sarah m. William Boatman.

Thomas m. bef. 1723, Hannah Doggett, dau. of Benjamin, whose will of that date, Lancaster Co., proves it.

William m. Frances McTiro, dau. of Robert, whose will, dated 27 Jan., 1775, Lancaster Co., proves it.

William m. 23 Nov., 1782, Mary Satchell. Northampton Co. Mar. Record.

YOCOME

- William m. 17 April, 1787, Jane Smith by Rev. Charles Cummings. Washington Co. Ministers' Returns.

YOCUM

_____ m. Malinda King, b. ca 1768, Va.; d. 12 Oct., 1854, Lincoln Co., Ky., dau. of Nimrod and Sidney (_____). 57 Ky. Reg. 270.

YOLKECOME

Sarah m. Peter Vonbeber.

YOPP

_____ m. James Nutt.

_____ m. William Hubbard.

Ann m. Thomas Hubbard.

Judith m. William Hubbard.

Samuel m. bef. 1774, Mary Simmons, dau. of John and Elizabeth (_____). Proven by will of Elizabeth Simmons, widow, 1774, Lancaster Co.

Samuel, Jr., m. bef. 1789, Mary Doggett, dau. of Coleman (d. 1783).

Proven by his est. sett., 16 Feb., 1789, and orphans' acct. recorded 19 Oct., 1788, both in Lancaster Co.

YOUEL

Jonnet m. Oliver Miller.

YOUELL

_____, a dau., m. _____ Watts.

_____, a dau., m. _____ Spenco.

Ann m. _____ Watts.

Dorcas m. (1) Patrick Spence; m. (2) John Jordan.

Thomas, Capt., of Nominy, Westmoreland Co., m. bef. 1693, Anno Leo, dau. of Col. Richard of Essex Co. Proven by Deed of that date, Westmoreland Co.

Winifred m. _____ English.

YOULEKEM

Elisabeth m. John Showmaker.

YOUNG

_____ m. James Martin.

_____ m. Mary Cary, dau. of John of Surry Co. and London. She m. (2) Nathaniel Harrison, b. 1677; d. 1727. 31V277; Surry, p. 87. Her mother was Jane (Flood) Cary. Boddie-HSF V:72.

_____ m. Lucy Ragsdale, dau. of John (will, prov. 1795, Lunenburg Co.).

- 8 February 1783. Isaac GRANT and Betty Farris. Married by Rev. Nathaniel Hall. Ministers' Returns p 8
- 28 November 1786. James GRANT and Tabby Kidd. Sur. James Kidd. Wit. William Peter Martin. Married 30 Nov. by Rev. Reuben Pickett. p 9
- 22 October 1792. Moses GRANT and Elizabeth Grant, dau. of Burrell Grant who consents. Sur. James Hill p 26
- 11 January 1787. Esom GRAVES and Judith Parrott. Married by Rev. James Watkins. Ministers' Returns p 26
- ~~27 November 1786. Esom GRAVES and Elizabeth Parrott. Sur. Henry Hopson, Jr. Wit. E. Parrot, John Dial and J. T. Turner. Elizabeth signs her own consent. Married 28 Nov. by Rev. James Watkins. p 9~~
- 27 March 1781. William GRAVES and Rebeckah East. Sur. George Vaughan. Wit. Henry Goare. p 5
- 24 January 1791. Larkin GRAVET and Sally Malone. Sur. Alexander Harrel. Married 27 Jan. by Rev. Reuben Pickett. p 22
- 6 January 1789. Berryman GREEN and Nancy Terry. Sur. William Terry. p 16
- 6 October 1796. James GREEN and Patsey Medley, dau. of Mehetabelle Medley who consents. Sur. Berryman Green. Wit. Judith Medley. Married 20 Oct. by Rev. Reuben Pickett. p 35
- 16 December 1789. Peter GREEN and Elizabeth Terry, dau. of William Terry who consents. Sur. James Thompson. p 15
- 20 April 1787. James GREENHILL and Martha Scates. Sur. William Oliver. p 11
- 20 July 1769. John GREENWOOD and Ann Bates. Sur. Robert Greenwood. p 2
- 28 November 1790. Beman GREGORY and Judy Gravatt. Sur. William Jones. Judy signs her own consent. Married 2 Dec. by Rev. Reuben Pickett. p 18
- 24 March 1787. Ambrose GRESHAM and Betty Eppes. Sur. John Eppes. Betty signs her own consent. Married by Rev. Hawkins Landrun. Returned 29 April. p 12

*Primary of some Va. Residents
1607-1800*

DOGGETT (cont.)

Elizabeth n. Leonard Young (2nd wife).
 Elizabeth n. Phillip Strood.
 Elizabeth n. John Carver.
 Anne n. 21 Jan., 1779, Mary Ann Hammonds. Sur. Spencer George. Lancaster Co. Mar. Bond.
 Elzour n. 30 March, 1786, Elizabeth Roberts. Sur. William Doggett. Lancaster Co. Mar. Bond.
 George n. 19 Jan., 1795, Judith Davis. Sur. John Hill. Lancaster Co. Mar. Bond.
 Hannah n. Thomas Farby.
 Hannah n. Thomas Chowning.
 Hannah () n. William Wiblin.
 James n. 17 Nov., 1795, Betsy Doggett. Sur. Peter Tankersly. Lancaster Co. Mar. Bond.
 Jeroniah n. bef. 1774, Mary Overstreet, dau. of Richard, whose will, 1774, and est. sett., 1776, Lancaster Co., proves it.
 John, Jr., n. 17 Aug., 1795, Judith Longwith. Sur. John Longwith. Lancaster Co. Mar. Bond.
 Mary n. Samuel Yopp, Jr.
 Mary () n. John McTyre.
 Mary Ann n. William Doggett.
 Mary M. () n. McTyre.
 Richard n. 30 July, 1795, Rhoda Evans, who was adm of est. of David Evans. Kegley, p. 106.
 Susanna n. Charles Morgan.
 William, the younger, n. 18 Sept., 1787, Catherine Dunaway. Sur. Robert Angell. Lancaster Co. Mar. Bond.
 William n. 15 Sept., 1785, Judith Robb. Sur. James Kelly. Lancaster Co. Mar. Bond.
 William n. 16 June, 1785, Sarah George. Sur. Moses George. Lancaster Co. Mar. Bond.
 William n. 3 Aug., 1779, Mary Ann Doggett. Sur. John Doggett. Lancaster Co. Mar. Bond.
 Winifred () n. Thomas Mott.

DOHANEY

Milly n. Elijah Ballard.

DOHARTY

Rebecca n. William Doderidge.

DOHENEY

Peggy n. Francis Collins.

DOHERTY

George, b. 1749; d. 1833; on pension roll, 1831, Jefferson Co., Va. for Va. service; m. Priscilla Goforth. DAR No. 31 415.
 July Ann n. Epr. Doly.

DOHEDI

Jane n. John Smith.

DOHONY

Mary n. Gideon Underwood.
 Peggy n. Francis Collins.

DOIAL

Mary n. Enoch Benson

*See Donohue
R. 2 Box 111
Brockton, Mass 01924*

July n. William Brown.

Sarah n. John Davis.

Benjamin n. 19 July, 1786, Mary Core. Northampton Co. Mar. Record.
 Betty n. Charles Core.
 Catherine n. Isaac Dolby.
 Esther n. John James.
 Isaac n. 25 May, 1798, Catherine Dolby. Northampton Co. Mar. Record.
 James n. 14 Aug., 1759, Peggy Matthews, dau. of John Custis Matthews. Northampton Co. Mar. Record.
 John n. 10 Oct., 1769, Kariah Westerhouse. Northampton Co. Mar. Record.
 John n. 25 Feb., 1769, Susanna Jacob, dau. of Pierce. Northampton Co. Mar. Record.
 Joseph n. 19 May, 1764, Jane () Luke. Northampton Co. Mar. Record.

Peggy n. Arthur Simpkins.

Peggy n. William Rey.

Sally n. George Pierson.

Thomas n. 8 June, 1795, Priscilla Rogers. Northampton Co. Mar. Record.
 Thomas, Jr. n. 19 Aug., 1772, Margaret Eaze, dau. of John, doc'd. Northampton Co. Mar. Record.

Sarah n. Luther Morgan.

Sarah n. Robert McDowell.

Elizabeth n. Samuel Efferd.

William n. 14 Dec., 1796, Annaly Montgomery. Sur. James Montgomery. Westmoreland Co. Mar. Bond.

John n. bef. Nov., 1772, Elizabeth Mallory, dau. of John, whose will of that date, Orange Co., proves it.

Elizabeth n. James Dollins.

James n. 9 March, 1792, Elizabeth Dollins. Sur. John Wood. Albemarle Co. Mar. Bond.

Martin n. Jacob Crow.

Thomas n. 1789, Elizabeth Hensley. Orange Co. Mar. Record.
 Thomas n. Henry Mansfoe.

Thomas n. Eleanor "Nelly" Brockman, dau. of William and Elizabeth () of Albemarle. Orange III:110.

Elizabeth n. John Mickeneon.

James n. 1787, Susanna Garth. Sur. Richard Durrett. Albemarle Co. Mar. Bond.

Sarah () n. John Thurston.

Pr. n. 13 March, 1786, July Ann Doherty by Rev. John Brown. Augusta Co. Ministers' Returns.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

"September 1785 To the Militia of the County of Bedford,
and Provisions furnished by Sundry Inhabitants of the said
County, viz. *** To Jeremiah Yarbrough, ensign 1.6 s.0
d.0 *** To Jeremiah Yarbrough, for do. [provisions to
Indians] 1.1 s.10 d.0 *** "

WILLS and ADMINISTRATIONS¹⁰
[prior to 1776]

YARBROUGH

Bedford Co.

- Jeremiah--1759 will
- Jeremiah--1765 inventory of estate

YARBROUGH

Amelia Co.

- William--1748 will
- William, Jr.--1749 inventory of estate
- Hezekiah--1754 will
- Moses--1756 will
- Thomas--1769 will
- Jordan -1770 will

Hrunawick Co.

- Abraham--1754 inventory of estate

Cumberland Co.

- Edward--1757 will

Prince Edward Co.

- William--1771 will

YERBY

Lancaster Co.

- Thomas--1716 will----- This Will might be interesting.
- Ann--1720-21 will ~~1721~~
- John--1737 nuncupative will
- Thomas--1756 will -----
- Hannah--1761 will -----
- George--1765 will
- Elizabeth--1772 will

Ophelia Kessler

Rea Donohue
1206A W. 4th
Breckenridge, TX 76024

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's ↑

Place of Residence	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Cousins to George-				
Birth				
Ch'ng				
Mar.				
Death				
Burial				

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other names, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate entry for each one.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Place of Residence	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Res Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024				
Birth				
Ch'ng				
Death				
Burial				

Complete **Ophelia Kesler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **14-July-1990 76372**

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than husband's

Church Affiliation

Other names, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate entry for each one.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William Yerby Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	John Yerby Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

This information is for the use of the National Archives and Records Administration only. It is not to be distributed outside of the agency to which it is furnished.

63

George- Lancaster Co. Va.
d. 1764

m. Elizabeth

Book 3
George Yarbrough Sr. son
George Jr.
Lancaster, Co. Va.
Married #1 Elizabeth Meredith
#2. Elizabeth Rust

William Yarbrough Sr. s Son
William Yarbrough Jr. M.
Elizabeth Handley

Daughter Caty M. _____
Meredith.
Book 6

Aylett Records-

James Steptoe/ Elizabeth Aylett Widow of
Captian Aylett.

George Yarbrough/ Polly Manire
2 June 1817

Williamson, Co. Tenn.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's I

George Yerby

This information Obtained From:

Source	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Precinct, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Will of Lancaster Co. Va. - Division of Elizabeths estate							
18 Nov. 1765- Abstract of N.C. Wills-			1765		Will Recorded 15 July 1765	Lancaster Co. Va.	

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Ser.

Other notes, if any, on HI or other. Make reference please to page nos.

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Woodbridge ?

Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Precinct, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
14 July 1990						
		1772	(Will)	Lancaster Co., Va.		

File Donohue
Rt 2, Box 111
Brookbridge, TX 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 14-July-1990 76372

Place of Residence

Occupation if other than Husband's

Church Affiliation

Other notes, if any, on HI or other. Make reference please to page nos.

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Child No.	Full Name of Spouse	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Precinct, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	George Yerby	Mar.		before 1789	Elizabeth Pinckard	before 1789		before 1790
		Elizabeth Meredith	Mar.						Elizabeth Rust.
	2	John Yerby	Mar.						
	3	Judith	Mar.						dau. Amy Yerby Kirk
		Kirk	Mar.		before 1765	Her husband in charge of ch. inheritance.			
	4	Betty Woodbridge Y.	Mar.						
		John Steptoe	Mar.						
	5	Ann ?	Mar.						
	6	Mary Yerby	Mar.		before 1765	Her husband given her part of estate			
		George Phillips	Mar.						
au. of	7	Nancy	Mar.						
liz.		William Kelly	Mar.						
au. of	8	Elizabeth	Mar.						
		Sarah	Mar.						
		Gibson	Mar.						
	9		Mar.						
			Mar.						
	10		Mar.						
			Mar.						

Rev Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Bridgewater, N.J. 08807

✓YERBY, GEORGE, Dec. Rec. 15 July 1765.

Will Presented by Eliza Yerby, one of the executors and proved by oath of Dale Carter and Elmore Doggett. W.B. 17, p. 147.
Geo. Phillips who intermarried with Mary Yerby orphan of Geo. Yerby, Dec. WB 17, p. 172

✓YERBY, George, appraisement. 15 July 1765. Rec. 10 Sept. 1765. WB 18, p. 51

✓YERBY, George. Division of estate. 18 Nov 1765. Rec. 21 July 1766.
George Phillips given his wife's part. W.B. 17, p. 63.

✓YERBY, ELIZABETH 15 Sept 1770. Rec. 19 Mar 1772.

Sons: John & George Yerby land in Richmond Co., which descended to me by the death of Capt. John Woodbridge, and also lands in Fairfax, Dinwiddie & Brunswick Cos., all of which lands descended to my by the death of sd Woodbridge. Daus: Mary Phillips, Nancy Kelly, Sarah Gibson. Gr.children: Mary Kirk, Judith Kirk, Eliza Kirk & William Kirk (to be in the hands of Capt. James Kirk). Gr. sons: John Steptoe, Wm. Woodbridge Yerby, George phillips. Gr. daus: Eliza Yerby, Eliza Woodbridge Yerby, Nancy Kent Yerby (to have equal share with her mother's children), Judith Yerby Gibson, Amy Davis.

Exs. Sons: George & John Yerby, Capt. James Kirk, George Phillips, Wm. Kelly & Wm. Steptoe.

Wits: Will Dyer, Francis Dyer, John Swinton, John X Angell, John Yerby, Thomas Crowder, Jesse Kelly. W.B. wO, p. 38.

YERBY, Mrs. Elizabeth. Division of est. 13 Jan 1787. Rec. 16 Apr 1787.

Heirs: George Yerby, John Yerby, John Steptoe, Nancy Kelly, Mary Phillips, William Kirk, Mary Kirk, Amy Davis, Elizabeth Kirk, Sarah Gibson, Judith Kirk. By Richard Glascock, Ben Smith & John Fautleroy. WB 22, p. 143

note
made

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's P

Capt. James or William Kirk

This Information Obtained From:

Will of George Yerby
Will of Elizabeth
Yerby 1765 and 172
Lancaster Co., Va.

Relationship	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Res. _____
Other where H. No. 70 is on Many agencies collect for gene. info.

Hrs. Father _____

Spouse's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Judith Yerby

Relationship	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Res. Donohue
R 2, Box 171
Brackensville, TX 78024

76376

Operator **Opheelia Kessler**

Place of Residence _____

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than operator _____

Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other where H. No. 70 is on _____

Date **14-July-1990**

76376

Mar. Partner **George Yerby**

Spouse's Maiden Name _____

Elizabeth

Serial	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Mary Kirk Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Judith Kirk Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Eliza Kirk Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	William Kirk Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

63

This information was obtained from the National Genealogical Society's Family Group Sheet project.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's P

George Yerby Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Source of Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Death							
Mar.	before	1762					
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Res.

No. Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sally Gibson

Source of Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Death							
Mar.							
Burial							

Box Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Source of Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Death							
Mar.							
Burial							

Ophelia Kessler

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than husband's Church Affiliation

No. Father Mother's Maiden Name

William Gibson

Child No.	Source of Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

- appointed guardian of her three children in 1776. Will probated by John Yerby and William Stamps. Issue: 1, Amos, who moved to Frederick county, and two others, names unknown.
2. Ephraim, b. 1720, m. Miss Edmonds, and moved early to Frederick county, Virginia. Issue:
1, Ephraim; 2, Elias; 3, Eppa and others. "The two Ephraims, father and son, were handsome and active men."*
3. Betty Hubbard, b. 22d February, 1721, d. 14th November, 1789, m. 18th May 1783, William⁴ Saunders, b. 1718 (*Edward,³ Ebenezer,² Edward,¹ 1659*). She had dark hair and eyes, and was of remarkable piety. (James Saunders, a twin, and her youngest son, and author of the "*Saunders Pamphlet*," was the "last to leave the old castle the home of his youth" at his mother's death, when he removed to Edenton, N. C.) Issue:
Thomas, b. 1739; Mary, 1741; Jesse, 1743; Winifred, 1746; Frances, 1748; Edward 1751; Presley, 1753; Joseph (1757) Lieutenant in the Rev. Navy; Ephraim 1760, and William and James (twins).—*Saunders Family*.
4. Thomas Hubbard married Margaret ——— Lancaster. A deed 1753, to Joseph Hubbard, of £500.
II. Joseph Hubbard d. 1770, will 16th October 1765; married Betty ———. Executors of will: William Saunders and William Yerby. Commissioners to divide his estate 1770: Dale Carter, John Meredith and James Kirk. Children: Thomas, Joseph, James, Hannah, William, John, Jesse and "perhaps another—expected."
III. Ephraim, of "*St Mary's White Chappel Parish*" () Bought a tract, in 1749, of 100 acres, "being lands of *Edmund Saunders, deceased*" in Wicomico parish, and "adjoining *Edmund Saunders the younger*."—*Lancaster Records, Vol. 11*.
The names in the Hubbard family, above, are mostly identical with those in the Ball family.

ELLIOTT.

- John Elliott, 1623, James City county, "living over the river."
John Elliott, 1635, came to Virginia in the *Constance*, aged 36. *Hotten*.
Lt. Col. Anthony Elliott, of Gloucester county. Patent in Elizabeth City county, 1636, for 400 acres. In the war with the Indian king, *Opechancanough*, 1645 (Col. Francis Poythress commanding). Burgess for Elizabeth City county, 1647. In the Assembly for Gloucester 1657, with Captain Thomas Ramsby (*Hening*; and *Virginia Carolorum*), and of the Council, 1658. Married Frances (d. 1685), daughter of William Armistead of Gloucester, the immigrant, (patent 1636 in Elizabeth City). She married (1) Rev. Justinian Aylmer of York county, b. 1639, and (2) Col. Christopher Wormley of Middlesex, whose step-father was Governor Sir Henry Chicheley. (*Lee Family*.) Her great-niece, Judith Armistead, daughter of William and granddaughter of John, the Councillor, married Captain George Dudley, of Gloucester. Mrs. Elliott's niece, Judith Armistead, married Robert ("King") Carter.
Jeremy Elliott, in York county, 1679.
John Elliott, 1699-1714, Justice, Westmoreland county, Virginia.
Robert Elliott, 1677, vestry of Kingston parish, Gloucester, *non Mathews*. "*Elliott's Corner Line*," 1735, *Old Surrey Book of Gloucester*.
George Elliott, married, 1732, Patience Colgate (widow of William Buckner, d. 1731, of Gloucester county, Virginia, whom he married, 1724. He moved to Maryland in 1722, and left one daughter, who soon died.) The brothers and sisters of William Buckner, in 1733, sued George Elliott and Patience, his wife. They were: Thomas, Philip, Ann, Elizabeth and Mary Buckner and Charles Debois and Christian, his wife. (William Buckner, Mr. Tyler thinks, was the son of John, who was a son of John and Ann Buckner.) In 1727, John Buckner, of St. Mary's parish, Essex, gave to his son, William, 500 acres in Essex, "part of the tract given me by my mother, Ann Buckner." In Stafford county is an old will of a John Buckner, 1752, wife, Elizabeth, daughter,

Samuel Yarbrough
Madison Co., Ala.
may go with this
family

Samuel Yarbrough
Madison Co., Ala.
may go with this
family

Everett Yarb.

R
976.1005
ALA
v.25

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 25

Tuscaloosa County

Man. V-W • Orphans Court, V-W •
Deeds A-W (alphabetical) • Revolution-
ary Pensions, A-F • Tombstone Inscrip-
tions, Greenwood Cemetery, continued

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

ABILENE PUBLIC LIBRARY
ABILENE, TEXAS

312862

DURRETT FAMILY

Family records of the DURRETT Family as copied by WILLIAM HOGG DURRETT. THOMAS DURRETT, the Father of BENJAMIN DURRETT was a native of Culpepper County, Virginia. AGNES DURRETT, the Wife of THOMAS DURRETT was born March 10, 1750. AGNES DURRETT was the Daughter of DANIEL COREE, a native of Virginia. . . . THOMAS and AGNES DURRETT left Virginia and settled in South Carolina at Newberry on the Enmore River. In Virginia they had four children born-three sons and a daughter. Their names were BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, FRANCIS and LUCY. . . . BENJAMIN DURRETT, the Father of W.H. DURRETT was born in Virginia December 4, 1769. BENJAMIN was married in Newberry District, South Carolina. He married the Daughter of JOHN and MARGARET HOGG. MARGARET DURRETT, the Wife of BENJAMIN DURRETT and the Mother of W.H. DURRETT was born March 28, 1770. . . . BENJAMIN and MARGARET DURRETT had nine Children born to them in South Carolina, as follows: JOHN DURRETT was born July 9, 1790; ELIZABETH DURRETT was born Dec. 30, 1791; THOMAS DURRETT was born Oct. 30, 1793; WILLIAM HOGG DURRETT was born Oct. 10, 1795; LEWIS DURRETT was born Feb. 28, 1798; CLARISSA DURRETT was born May 1800; JOSEPH H. DURRETT was born Oct. 28, 1803; STEPHEN FRANCIS DURRETT was born May 28, 1805; LUCRETIA DURRETT was born Dec. 2, 1808. . . .

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 33

Tuscaloosa County

Revolutionary Pensions • Orphans
Court 3 (selected) • Orphans Court,
1846-50 (p. 1-160) • Greenwood Ceme-
tery inscriptions from #25 • Miscel-
laneous Families

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

WALLIS, WILLIABY B. to SARAH A TURCE *(TIERCE)*

17 October 1859 (return dated 20th) at the residence of WILLIAM C. TURCE.

WATSON, JAMES to PHEBE ANDERS

26 November 1859 (return dated 2nd Dec.) at the residence of SAMUEL WINTER.

YOUNG, WILLIAM to HENRIETTA ELAM

17 December 1823 (return dated 25th) *(by JOLLY JONES, J.P.)*

*(YERBY, JOHN to ANN G. HASSELL

15 Sept. 1828 (return dated 18th) by SAM'L COLE, J.P.)*

YERBY, JOHN T. to CAROLINE COLGIN

10 September 1827 (return dated 11th).

YOUNG, J.W. to JANE M. FIELD

19 January 1837.

YOUNG, WILLIAM B. to MARY ANN PIERCE

19 July 1837 (return dated 23rd).

YEATES, ROBT. W. to MARGARET C. WILLIAMS

11 August 1846 (return dated 11th) *(by ROBERT R. WHITE, M.G.)*

YOUNG, JOHN S. to LOUISA WALTON

12 July 1847 (return dated 12th) *(by R.B. WHITE, M.G.)*.

YORK, JOHN to LUCINDA DAVIS

9 November 1847 (return dated 17th) *(by C.H. LUNCFORD, J.P.)*.

YEARLY, ENOCH A. to NARCISSA BURROUGHS

18 July 1848 (return dated 23rd) *(by ISHAM PARKER)*.

YORK, JACKSON to REBECCA BLAIR

18 July 1848 (return dated 18th) *(by CULLEN H. LUNCFORD, J.P.)*.

MISCELLANEOUS DATA

DURRETT-ARNOLD

Dear Mrs. GANDRUD, Enclosed are some DURRETT records. I believe that th
JOSEPH H. DURRETT to whom you refer was a Cousin to WILLIAM H. DURRETT.
THOMAS DURRETT, Son of BENJAMIN, married REBECCA ALEWINE and they had
a Son JOSEPH HOGG DURRETT who married CAROLINE BROWNE whose family is
said to have come to Alabama from Chapel Hill, North Carolina. The
Census of 1840 (Tuscaloosa) gives THOMAS and JOSEPH. My father does not
believe that our DURRETT relatives are buried in the Northport Cemetery
They lived near Northport and he believes they are buried in a little
cemetery near the home. WILLIAM H. DURRETT must have died in 1895 for
I have been told that he lacked only four months being 100 years old. I
understand he lost six sons in the Civil War and had loaned quite a bit
of gold which was paid in Confederate money. This, with the loss of his
slaves, left him very poor at the close of the War. My grandmother, who
died in 1917 at the age of 88 years never ceased to grieve over the
decline in the fortune after the War. I should like the tombstone
inscriptions of WILLIAM H. and ELIZABETH ARNOLD DURRETT. . . .I am very
anxious to trace the ARNOLD family and know nothing of them except that
ELIZABETH ARNOLD, born in South Carolina in 1805 was the Daughter of

JOHN, CLARISSA, JOSEPH H. and STEPHEN F. DURRETT died in South Carolina of cold plague. . . . BENJAMIN and MARGARET DURRETT moved to Tuscaloosa, Alabama in 1819. BENJAMIN DURRETT died May 19, 1827; MARGARET DURRETT died May 27, 1839. . . . ELIZABETH DURRETT, the Wife of WILLIAM H. DURRETT was born Sept. 3, 1805. She was the Daughter of SAMUEL and NANCY ARNOLD. WILLIAM HOGG DURRETT and ELIZABETH ARNOLD were married Nov. 3, 1822 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. To this union were born the following Children: JOAN ELIZABETH was born June 27, 1824; ZACHARIAH MONROE was born Dec. 6, 1825 *(Mrs. GUIDNEZ says he m. MELISSA JANE SPRADLING)*; NANCY was born April 8, 1827; ISABELLA SPARKS was born Aug. 19, 1829; YOUNG HENRY was born Aug. 26, 1831; STEPHEN BENJAMIN was born Sept. 8, 1833; BATHSHEBA was born Sept. 29, 1835, died Nov. 1, 1835; PRISCILLA was born July 8, 1836; WILLIAM RUFUS was born Oct. 12, 1838; NATHANIEL GREEN was born Jan. 19, 1841; JOSEPHUS was born Aug. 16, 1842; JEPHTAH was born Dec. 6, 1844.

Additional notes by Mrs. W.F. SMITH, New Albany, Mississippi.
Court House records in Newberry, S. C. show that THOMAS DURRETT died
before or about 1796.

Census Records of 1830 - Tuscaloosa, Ala.
DURRETT, WILLIAM H.: aged 30-40 and family.
1 female aged 60-70 residing in his family.

(Note: Was this his Mother, MARGARET HOGG DURRETT or his Mother-in-
Law, NANCY ARNOLD?).

Census of 1860 - Tuscaloosa, Ala.
DURRETT, WILLIAM age 64 born S.C.
 ELIZABETH 55 "
& Family.

G
R
976.1005
ALA
V.50

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 50

Tuscaloosa County

Bethel Bapt. Church Record, Organized
1818; with Notes on Members Including
the Church Cemetery

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

312887

ADULT PUBLIC LIBRARY

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH REGISTER

Copied by us August 1938 from the original owned by W.C. HASSELL, Route 1, Northport, Ala. There were originally two books, one beginning 1818 and the other 1837, but both are now bound together in one volume by the owner.

LIST OF MEMBERS IN BOOK 1

THOMAS BAINES, JAMES BAINES, AVERETT YEARBY (dead), NICHOLAS BAKER, CASTLETON LYON (dismissed), JAMES MCMILLON, JEREMIAH JEFFREY, RICHARD FORREST, GEORGE ROBERTS, JOHN HELLUMS, MICHAEL BOX, ELIJAH MCGUIRE, WIL-
EY MCGEE (excluded), JOSEPH MCGEE, ROBERT HARRISON, HENRY RUSSEL, ABSA-
LOM DEASON (excluded), NATHAN ROBERTS, JAMES HOLLOWAY, GREENBERRY WALD-
ROOP, ELIZABETH FORTSON, SARAH LYON, MRS. FORTSON, AMOS MCGUIRE, WILLIAM
HARRISON, CATY JOHNSON, MARY BAINES, CATHARINE BAINES, SALLY YEARBY
(marked dead), ELIZABETH BAKER, MARTHA LYON (dismissed), NANCY MCMILLON,
SALLY JEFFREY, POLLY FORREST, POLLY ROBERTS, TABITHA LANGSTON, MARY
BOX, EVERETT MCGUIRE, MARY HELLUMS, CATHARINE EMBRY, CATHARINE HARRISON,
NANCY MCGUIRE, SARAH YEARBY (dead), SALLY RICE, SARAH MOORE, JANE
THOMPSON (dead), MARY DEASON, NANCY THEACH, SARAH PRIOR, MARY MCGEE,
EASTHER MCGEE, ARABELLA GREEN.

Record of the Baptist Church of Bethel, Falls of Black Warrior. . . .
Constituted the 31 day of January 1818 by NATHAN ROBERTS, JAMES BAINES
and THOMAS BAINES, Ministers of the Gospel. . . .Be it known that we
whose names are underneath subscribed, ministers of the gospel, being
called by the following persons namely: AVERET YEARBY, GEORGE ROBERTS,
JEREH. JEFFERY, RICHARD FORREST, JOHN HELLUMS, ELIJAH MCGUIRE, CASTLETON
LYON, SARAH YEARBY, POLLY ROBERTS, SALLY JEFFERY, POLLY FORREST, CATHE-
RINE BAINES, SARAH BAINES, CATHARINE EMBRY, TABITHA LANGSTON, NANCY
MCGUIRE, EVERET MCGUIRE, SALLY RICE, MARTHA LYON, members of the Baptist
denomination met at the dwelling house of JEREH. JEFFERY on the side of
the Black Warrior River near the falls for the purpose of being consti-
tuted into a church of Christ agreeable to gospel principles and we as
a presbytery for the said people proceed to examine the said members and
they being found orderly we do hereby certify that they are this day
constituted into a church to be known by the name of the Bethel Church,
possessing the power of church government and authorized to exercise of
proper discipline agreeable to the New Testament and the church is here-
by required to observe and attend to the Rules and bonds of the Gospel
by the assistance of and with an humble dependence upon the sufficiency
of the Lord Almighty. In testimony whereof we hereunto set our hand the
day and date written above. . . .(Signed) NATHAN ROBERTS, JAMES BAINES,
THOMAS BAINES.*1

*See Addendum

January 31, 1818.

Those that handed in their letters at admission: AVERET YEARBY and SARAH his Wife, GEORGE ROBERTS and POLLY his Wife, JEREMIAH JEFFERY and SALLY his Wife, RICHARD FORREST and POLLY his Wife, CATHARINE BAINES, SARAH BAINES, CATHARINE EMBRY, JOHN HELLUMS, TABITHA LANGSTON, NANCY MCGUIRE, ELIJAH MCGUIRE and EVERET his Wife, SALLY RICE, CASTLETON LYON and MARTHA his Wife.

February 28, 1818.

MICHAEL BOX and his Wife MARY BOX and MARY HELLUMS were received to membership.

April 4, 1818.

NICHOLAS BAKER and Wife ELIZABETH received. . . . Brother FORREST appointed standing clerk.

May 2, 1818.

AVERET YEARBY and CASTLETON LYON ordained deacons.

Record of the Baptist Church of Bethel, Falls of Black Warrior. . . .
Constituted the 31 day of January 1818 by NATHAN ROBERTS, JAMES BAINES
and THOMAS BAINES, Ministers of the Gospel. . . .Be it known that we
whose names are underneath subscribed, ministers of the gospel, being
called by the following persons namely: AVERET YEARBY, GEORGE ROBERTS,
JEREH. JEFFERY, RICHARD FORREST, JOHN HELLUMS, ELIJAH MCGUIRE, CASTLETON
LYON, SARAH YEARBY, POLLY ROBERTS, SALLY JEFFERY, POLLY FORREST, CATHE-
RENE BAINES, SARAH BAINES, CATHARINE EMBRY, TABITHA LANGSTON, NANCY
MCGUIRE, EVERET MCGUIRE, SALLY RICE, MARTHA LYON, members of the Baptist
denomination met at the dwelling house of JEREH. JEFFERY on the side of
the Black Warrior River near the falls for the purpose of being consti-
tuted into a church of Christ agreeable to gospel principles and we as
a presbytery for the said people proceed to examine the said members and
they being found orderly we do hereby certify that they are this day
constituted into a church to be known by the name of the Bethel Church,
possessing the power of church government and authorized to exercise of
proper discipline agreeable to the New Testament and the church is here-
by required to observe and attend to the Rules and bonds of the Gospel
by the assistance of and with an humble dependence upon the sufficiency
of the Lord Almighty. In testimony whereof we hereunto set our hand the
day and date written above. . . .(Signed) NATHAN ROBERTS, JAMES BAINES,
THOMAS BAINES.*1

*See Addendum

BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH REGISTER

Copied by us August 1938 from the original owned by W.C. HASSELL, Route 1, Northport, Ala. There were originally two books, one beginning 1818 and the other 1837, but both are now bound together in one volume by the owner.

LIST OF MEMBERS IN BOOK 1

THOMAS BAINES, JAMES BAINES, AVERETT YEARBY (dead), NICHOLAS BAKER, CASTLETON LYON (dismissed), JAMES MCMILLON, JEREMIAH JEFFREY, RICHARD FORREST, GEORGE ROBERTS, JOHN HELLUMS, MICHAEL BOX, ELIJAH MCGUIRE, WIL-
EY MCGEE (excluded), JOSEPH MCGEE, ROBERT HARRISON, HENRY RUSSEL, ABSA-
LOM DEASON (excluded), NATHAN ROBERTS, JAMES HOLLOWAY, GREENBERRY WALD-
ROOP, ELIZABETH FORTSON, SARAH LYON, MRS. FORTSON, AMOS MCGUIRE, WILLIAM
HARRISON, CATY JOHNSON, MARY BAINES, CATHARINE BAINES, SALLY YEARBY
(marked dead), ELIZABETH BAKER, MARTHA LYON (dismissed), NANCY MCMILLON,
SALLY JEFFREY, POLLY FORREST, POLLY ROBERTS, TABITHA LANGSTON, MARY
BOX, EVERETT MCGUIRE, MARY HELLUMS, CATHARINE EMBRY, CATHARINE HARRISON,
NANCY MCGUIRE, SARAH YEARBY (dead), SALLY RICE, SARAH MOORE, JANE
THOMPSON (dead), MARY DEASON, NANCY THEACH, SARAH PRIOR, MARY MCGEE,
EASTHER MCGEE, ARABELLA GREEN.

G
R
976.1005
ALA
V. 50

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 50

Tuscaloosa County

Bethel Bapt. Church Record, Organized
1818; with Notes on Members Including
the Church Cemetery

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

312887

ADDITIONAL LIBRARY

Additional notes by Mrs. W.F. SMITH, New Albany, Mississippi.
Court House records in Newberry, S. C. show that THOMAS DURRETT died
before or about 1796.

Census Records of 1830 - Tuscaloosa, Ala.
DURRETT, WILLIAM H.: aged 30-40 and family.
1 female aged 60-70 residing in his family.

(Note: Was this his Mother, MARGARET HOGG DURRETT or his Mother-in-
Law, NANCY ARNOLD?).

Census of 1860 - Tuscaloosa, Ala.
DURRETT, WILLIAM age 64 born S.C.
 ELIZABETH 55 "
& Family.

JOHN, CLARISSA, JOSEPH H. and STEPHEN F. DURRETT died in South Carolina of cold plague. . . . BENJAMIN and MARGARET DURRETT moved to Tuscaloosa, Alabama in 1819. BENJAMIN DURRETT died May 19, 1827; MARGARET DURRETT died May 27, 1839. . . . ELIZABETH DURRETT, the Wife of WILLIAM H. DURRETT was born Sept. 3, 1805. She was the Daughter of SAMUEL and NANCY ARNOLD. WILLIAM HOGG DURRETT and ELIZABETH ARNOLD were married Nov. 3, 1822 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. To this union were born the following Children: JOAN ELIZABETH was born June 27, 1824; ZACHARIAH MONROE was born Dec. 6, 1825 *(Mrs. GUIDNEZ says he m. MELISSA JANE SPRADLING)*; NANCY was born April 8, 1827; ISABELLA SPARKS was born Aug. 19, 1829; YOUNG HENRY was born Aug. 26, 1831; STEPHEN BENJAMIN was born Sept. 8, 1833; BATHSHEBA was born Sept. 29, 1835, died Nov. 1, 1835; PRISCILLA was born July 8, 1836; WILLIAM RUFUS was born Oct. 12, 1838; NATHANIEL GREEN was born Jan. 19, 1841; JOSEPHUS was born Aug. 16, 1842; JEPHTAH was born Dec. 6, 1844.

MISCELLANEOUS DATA

DURRETT-ARNOLD

Dear Mrs. GANDRUD, Enclosed are some DURRETT records. I believe that th
JOSEPH H. DURRETT to whom you refer was a Cousin to WILLIAM H. DURRETT.
THOMAS DURRETT, Son of BENJAMIN, married REBECCA ALEWINE and they had
a Son JOSEPH HOGG DURRETT who married CAROLINE BROWNE whose family is
said to have come to Alabama from Chapel Hill, North Carolina. The
Census of 1840 (Tuscaloosa) gives THOMAS and JOSEPH. My father does not
believe that our DURRETT relatives are buried in the Northport Cemetery
They lived near Northport and he believes they are buried in a little
cemetery near the home. WILLIAM H. DURRETT must have died in 1895 for
I have been told that he lacked only four months being 100 years old. I
understand he lost six sons in the Civil War and had loaned quite a bit
of gold which was paid in Confederate money. This, with the loss of his
slaves, left him very poor at the close of the War. My grandmother, who
died in 1917 at the age of 88 years never ceased to grieve over the
decline in the fortune after the War. I should like the tombstone
inscriptions of WILLIAM H. and ELIZABETH ARNOLD DURRETT. . . .I am very
anxious to trace the ARNOLD family and know nothing of them except that
ELIZABETH ARNOLD, born in South Carolina in 1805 was the Daughter of

WALLIS, WILLABY B. to SARAH A TURCE *(TIERCE)*

17 October 1859 (return dated 20th) at the residence of WILLIAM C. TURCE.

WATSON, JAMES to PHEBE ANDERS

26 November 1859 (return dated 2nd Dec.) at the residence of SAMUEL WINTER.

YOUNG, WILLIAM to HENRIETTA ELAM

17 December 1823 (return dated 25th) *(by JOLLY JONES, J.P.)*

*(YERBY, JOHN to ANN G. HASSELL

15 Sept. 1828 (return dated 18th) by SAM'L COLE, J.P.)*

YERBY, JOHN T. to CAROLINE COLGIN

10 September 1827 (return dated 11th).

YOUNG, J.W. to JANE M. FIELD

19 January 1837.

YOUNG, WILLIAM B. to MARY ANN PIERCE

19 July 1837 (return dated 23rd).

YEATES, ROBT. W. to MARGARET C. WILLIAMS

11 August 1846 (return dated 11th) *(by ROBERT R. WHITE, M.G.)*

YOUNG, JOHN S. to LOUISA WALTON

12 July 1847 (return dated 12th) *(by R.B. WHITE, M.G.)*.

YORK, JOHN to LUCINDA DAVIS

9 November 1847 (return dated 17th) *(by C.H. LUNCFORD, J.P.)*.

YEARLY, ENOCH A. to NARCISSA BURROUGHS

18 July 1848 (return dated 23rd) *(by ISHAM PARKER)*.

YORK, JACKSON to REBECCA BLAIR

18 July 1848 (return dated 18th) *(by CULLEN H. LUNCFORD, J.P.)*.

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 33

Tuscaloosa County

Revolutionary Pensions • Orphans
Court 3 (selected) • Orphans Court,
1846-50 (p. 1-160) • Greenwood Ceme-
tery inscriptions from #25 • Miscel-
laneous Families

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

DURRETT FAMILY

Family records of the DURRETT Family as copied by WILLIAM HOGG DURRETT. THOMAS DURRETT, the Father of BENJAMIN DURRETT was a native of Culpepper County, Virginia. AGNES DURRETT, the Wife of THOMAS DURRETT was born March 10, 1750. AGNES DURRETT was the Daughter of DANIEL GOREE, a native of Virginia. . . . THOMAS and AGNES DURRETT left Virginia and settled in South Carolina at Newberry on the Enmore River. In Virginia they had four children born-three sons and a daughter. Their names were BENJAMIN, WILLIAM, FRANCIS and LUCY. . . . BENJAMIN DURRETT, the Father of W.H. DURRETT was born in Virginia December 4, 1769. BENJAMIN was married in Newberry District, South Carolina. He married the Daughter of JOHN and MARGARET HOGG. MARGARET DURRETT, the Wife of BENJAMIN DURRETT and the Mother of W.H. DURRETT was born March 28, 1770. . . . BENJAMIN and MARGARET DURRETT had nine Children born to them in South Carolina, as follows: JOHN DURRETT was born July 9, 1790; ELIZABETH DURRETT was born Dec. 30, 1791; THOMAS DURRETT was born Oct. 30, 1793; WILLIAM HOGG DURRETT was born Oct. 10, 1795; LEWIS DURRETT was born Feb. 28, 1798; CLARISSA DURRETT was born May 1800; JOSEPH H. DURRETT was born Oct. 28, 1803; STEPHEN FRANCIS DURRETT was born May 28, 1805; LUCRETIA DURRETT was born Dec. 2, 1808. . . .

R
976.1005
ALA
v.25

ALABAMA RECORDS

Volume 25

Tuscaloosa County

Man. V-W • Orphans Court, V-W •
Deeds A-W (alphabetical) • Revolution-
ary Pensions, A-F • Tombstone Inscrip-
tions, Greenwood Cemetery, continued

Compiled By

PAULINE JONES GANDRUD

ABELINE MUNICIPAL LIBRARY
ABELINE, TEXAS

312862

Samuel Yarbrough
Madison Co., Ala.
may go with this
family

Everett Yarb.

Samuel Yarbrough
Madison Co., Ala.
may go with this
family

- appointed guardian of her three children in 1776. Will probated by John Yerby and William Stamps. Issue: 1, Amos, who moved to Frederick county, and two others, names unknown.
2. Ephraim, b. 1720, m. Miss Edmonds, and moved early to Frederick county, Virginia. Issue:
1, Ephraim; 2, Elias; 3, Eppa and others. "The two Ephraims, father and son, were handsome and active men."*
3. Betty Hubbard, b. 22d February, 1721, d. 14th November, 1789, m. 18th May 1783, William⁴ Saunders, b. 1718 (Edward,² Ebenezer,³ Edward,¹ 1659). She had dark hair and eyes, and was of remarkable piety. (James Saunders, a twin, and her youngest son, and author of the "Saunders Pamphlet," was the "last to leave the old castle the home of his youth" at his mother's death, when he removed to Edenton, N. C.) Issue:
Thomas, b. 1739; Mary, 1741; Jesse, 1743; Winifred, 1746; Frances, 1748; Edward 1751; Presley, 1753; Joseph (1757) Lieutenant in the Rev. Navy; Ephraim 1760, and William and James (twins).—Saunders Family.
4. Thomas Hubbard married Margaret — in Lancaster. A deed 1753, to Joseph Hubbard, of £500.
II. Joseph Hubbard d. 1770, will 16th October 1765; married Betty ——. Executors of will: William Saunders and William Yerby. Commissioners to divide his estate 1770: Dale Carter, John Meredith and James Kirk. Children: Thomas, Joseph, James, Hannah, William, John, Jesse and "perhaps another—expected."
III. Ephraim, of "St. Mary's White Chappel Parish" () Bought a tract, in 1749, of 100 acres, "being lands of Edmund Saunders, deceased" in Wisconsin parish, and "adjoining Edmund Saunders the younger"—Lancaster Records, Vol. 14.
The names in the Hubbard family, above, are mostly identical with those in the Ball family.

ELLIOTT

- John Elliott, 1623, James City county, "living over the river."
John Elliott, 1635, came to Virginia in the *Constance*, aged 36. *Hollen*.
Lt. Col. Anthony Elliott, of Gloucester county. Patent in Elizabeth City county, 1636, for 400 acres. In the war with the Indian king, *Opechancanough*, 1645 (Col. Francis Poythress commanding). Burgess for Elizabeth City county, 1647. In the Assembly for Gloucester 1657, with Captain Thomas Ramsey (*Hewing; and Virginia Carolorum*), and of the Council, 1658. Married Frances (d. 1685), daughter of William Armistead of Gloucester, the immigrant, (patent 1636 in Elizabeth City). She married (1) Rev. Justinian Aylmer of York county, b. 1639, and (2) Col. Christopher Wormley of Middlesex, whose step-father was Governor Sir Henry Chicheley. (*See Family*.) Her great-niece, Judith Armistead, daughter of William and granddaughter of John, the Councillor, married Captain George Dudley, of Gloucester. Mrs. Elliott's niece, Judith Armistead, married Robert ("King") Carter.
Jeremy Elliott, in York county, 1679.
John Elliott, 1699-1714, Justice, Westmoreland county, Virginia.
Robert Elliott, 1677, vestry of Kingston parish, Gloucester, *non Mathews*. "Elliott's Corner Line," 1735, *Old Surrey Book of Gloucester*.
George Elliott, married, 1732, Patience Colgate (widow of William Buckner, d. 1731, of Gloucester county, Virginia, whom he married, 1724. He moved to Maryland in 1722, and left one daughter, who soon died.) The brothers and sisters of William Buckner, in 1733, sued George Elliott and Patience, his wife. They were: Thomas, Philip, Ann, Elizabeth and Mary Buckner and Charles Debois and Christian, his wife. (William Buckner, Mr. Tyler thinks, was the son of John, who was a son of John and Ann Buckner.) In 1727, John Buckner, of St. Mary's parish, Essex, gave to his son, William, 500 acres in Essex, "part of the tract given me by my mother, Ann Buckner." In Stafford county is an old will of a John Buckner, 1752, wife, Elizabeth, daughter.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

George Yerby Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Substance's Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Mar.			before 1762				
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation **County Affiliation** **Military Ser.**
Circle check if City, St., or Co. Make separate entry for each year

His Father

Wife's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sally Gibson

Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

See Database
 P. 2, Box 111
 Brocktonridge, TX 78024

78024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Place of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than husband's

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other addresses, if any, list city, state, and zip code

Date	His Father	Wife's Maiden Name
	William Gibson	

Children (Number in order of birth)	Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Re Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brackley, Tex 75824

✓YERBY, GEORGE, Dec. Rec. 15 July 1765.

Will Presented by Eliza Yerby, one of the executors and proved by oath of Dale Carter and Elmore Doggett. W.B. 17, p. 147.
Geo. Phillips who intermarried with Mary Yerby orphan of Geo. Yerby, Dec. WB 17, p. 172

✓YERBY, George, appraisement. 15 July 1765. Rec. 10 Sept. 1765. WB 18, p. 51

✓YERBY, George. Division of estate. 18 Nov 1765. Rec. 21 July 1766.
George Phillips given his wife's part. W.B. 17, p. 63.

✓YERBY, ELIZABETH 15 Sept 1770. Rec. 19 Mar 1772.

Sons: John & George Yerby land in Richmond Co., which descended to me by the death of Capt. John Woodbridge, and also lands in Fairfax, Dinwiddie & Brunswick Cos., all of which lands descended to my by the death of sd Woodbridge. Daus: Mary Phillips, Nancy Kelly, Sarah Gibson. Gr.children: Mary Kirk, Judith Kirk, Eliza Kirk & William Kirk (to be in the hands of Capt. James Kirk). Gr. sons: John Steptoe, Wm. Woodbridge Yerby, George phillips. Gr. daus: Eliza Yerby, Eliza Woodbridge Yerby, Nancy Kent Yerby (to have equal share with her mother's children), Judith Yerby Gibson, Amy Davis.

Exs. Sons: George & John Yerby, Capt. James Kirk, George Phillips, Wm. Kelly & Wm. Steptoe.

Wits: Will Dyer, Francis Dyer, John Swinton, John X Angell, John Yerby, Thomas Crowder, Jesse Kelly. W.B. wO, p. 38.

YERBY, Mrs. Elizabeth. Division of est. 13 Jan 1787. Rec. 16 Apr 1787.

Heirs: George Yerby, John Yerby, John Steptoe, Nancy Kelly, Mary Phillips, William Kirk, Mary Kirk, Amy Davis, Elizabeth Kirk, Sarah Gibson, Judith Kirk. By Richard Glascock, Ben Smith & John Fauntleroy. WB 22, p. 143

note
vide "

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

George Yerby

This information Obtained From:

Will of Lancaster Co. Va. - Division of Elizabeths estate 18 Nov. 1765- Abstract of N.C. Wills-	Birth							
	Ch'nd							
	Mar.							
	Death	1765			Will Recorded 15 July 1765	Lancaster Co.		Va.
	Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other work if any, No. 10 or 20. Note separate entry for each job.

His Father

Wife's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Woodbridge ?

14 July 1990

File Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 78024

	Birth							
	Ch'nd							
	Mar.	1772 (Will)			Lancaster Co., Va.			
	Death							
	Burial							

Common Name Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 14-July-1990 76372

Place of Residence

Occupation & other work

Church Affiliation

Other work if any, No. 10 or 20. Note separate entry for each job.

His Father

Wife's Maiden Name

No.	Child's Name & Full Name of Spouse (through to entry of birth)	Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	George Yerby Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Elizabeth Meredith	Mar.	before 1789			Elizabeth Pinckard	before 1789		before 1790 Elizabeth Rust.
		Death							
		Burial							
2	John Yerby Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Judith Full Name of Spouse	Birth							dau. Amy Yerby Kirk
	Kirk Cpt. James or William	Mar.	before 1765			Her husband in charge of ch. inheritance.			
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Betty Woodbridge Y. Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	John Steptoe	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Ann ? Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Mary Yerby Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	George Phillips	Mar.	before 1765			Her husband given her part of estate			
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Nancy Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	William Kelly	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
	Sarah Gibson	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	 Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	 Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

63

au. of
Elizabeth

au. of

George- Lancaster Co. Va.
d. 1764

m. Elizabeth

Book 3
George Yarbrough Sr. son
George Jr.
Lancaster, Co. Va.
Married #1 Elizabeth Meredith
#2. Elizabeth Rust

William Yarbrough Sr. s Son
William Yerbrough Jr. M.
Elizabeth Handley

Daughter Caty M. _____
Meredith.
Book 6

Aylett Records-

James Steptoe/ Elizabeth Aylett Widow of
Captian Aylett.

George Yarbrough/ Polly Manire
2 June 1817

Williamson, Co. Tenn.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's ?

This information Obtained From:

Cousins to George-

Spouse's Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation
Circle which, if any, No. (1) or (2).
 Make separate entry for each no.

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Station Name

Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Death							

Res Donatus
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Correspondence: **Aphelia Kessler**

Address: **Box 261**

City, State: **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date: **14-July-1990 76372**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than household

Church Affiliation

Circle which, if any, No. (1) or (2).
 Make separate entry for each no.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William Yerby	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	John Yerby	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

"September 1785 To the Militia of the County of Bedford,
and Provisions furnished by Sundry Inhabitants of the said
County, viz. *** To Jeremiah Yarbrough, ensign 1.6 s.0
d.0 *** To Jeremiah Yarbrough, for do. [provisions to
Indians] 1.1 s.10 d.0 *** *9

WILLS and ADMINISTRATIONS¹⁰
[prior to 1776]

YARBROUGH

Bedford Co.

Jeremiah--1759 will
Jeremiah--1765 inventory of estate

YARBROUGH

Amelia Co.

William--1748 will
William, Jr.--1749 inventory of estate
Hezekiah--1754 will
Moses--1756 will
Thomas--1769 will
Jordan -1770 will

Brunswick Co.

Abraham--1754 inventory of estate

Cumberland Co.

Edward--1757 will

Prince Edward Co.

William--1771 will

YERBY

Lancaster Co.

Thomas--1716 will----- This Will might be interesting.
Ann--1720-21 will ~~1720~~
John--1737 nuncupative will
Thomas--1756 will-----
Hannah--1761 will-----
George--1765 will
Elizabeth--1772 will

DOGGETT (cont.)

Elizabeth m. Leonard Young (2nd wife).
 Elizabeth m. Philip Stroud.
 Elizabeth m. John Carver.
 Anne m. 21 Jan., 1779, Mary Ann Hammonds. Sur. Spencer George.
 Lancaster Co. Mar. Bond.
 Knour m. 30 March, 1786, Elizabeth Roberts. Sur. William Doggett.
 Lancaster Co. Mar. Bond.
 George m. 19 Jan., 1795, Judith Davis. Sur. John Hill. Lancaster
 Co. Mar. Bond.
 Hannah m. Thomas Yerby.
 Hannah m. Thomas Chowning.
 Hannah () m. William Viblin.
 James m. 17 Nov., 1795, Bealey Doggett. Sur. Peter Tankersly. Lan-
 caster Co. Mar. Bond.
 Jeremiah m. bef. 1774, Mary Overstreet, dau. of Richard, whose will,
 1774, and est. sett., 1776, Lancaster Co., proves it.
 John, Jr., m. 17 Aug., 1795, Judith Longwith. Sur. John Longwith.
 Lancaster Co. Mar. Bond.
 Mary m. Samuel Yopp, Jr.
 Mary () m. John McTyre.
 Mary Ann m. William Doggett.
 Mary M. () m. McTyre.
 Richard m. 30 July, 1755, Rhoda Evans, who was admx of est. of David
 Evans. Kegley, p. 106.
 Susanna m. Charles Morgan.
 William, the younger, m. 18 Sept., 1787, Catherine Dunaway. Or.
 Robert angell. Lancaster Co. Mar. Bond.
 William m. 15 Sept., 1785, Judith Hobb. Sur. James Kelly. Lan-
 caster Co. Mar. Bond.
 William m. 16 June, 1785, Sarah George. Sur. Moses George. Lan-
 caster Co. Mar. Bond.
 William m. 3 Aug., 1779, Mary Ann Doggett. Sur. John Doggett. Lan-
 caster Co. Mar. Bond.
 Winifred () m. Thomas Mott.

DOHANEY

Milly m. Elijah Ballard.

DOHARTY

Rebecca m. William Doderidge.

DOENEY

Peggy m. Francis Collins.

DOHERTY

George, b. 1749; d. 1833; on pension roll, 1831. Jefferson Co., Va.
 for Va. service; m. Priscilla Goforth. DAR No. 31 425.
 July Ann m. Epr. Doly.

DOHEEDY

Jane m. John Smith.

DOBENT

Mary m. Gideon Underwood.
 Peggy m. Francis Collins.

DOLAL

MARY : Enoch Benson

*Generally from Va. Residents
 1607-1800*

New Donohue
 Rt. 2 Box 111
 Gretna, Va. 22620

Jenny m. William Brown.

Sarah m. John Davis.

John m. 19 July, 1786, Mary Core. Northampton Co. Mar. Record.
 Betty m. Charles Core.
 Catherine m. Isaac Dolby.
 Zethor m. John James.
 Isaac m. 25 May, 1798, Catherine Dolby. Northampton Co. Mar. Record.
 James m. 14 Aug., 1759, Peggy Matthews, dau. of John Gustis Matthews.
 Northampton Co. Mar. Record.
 John m. 10 Oct., 1769, Keriah Westerhouse. Northampton Co. Mar.
 Record.
 John m. 25 Feb., 1769, Susanna Jacob, dau. of Pierce. Northampton Co.
 Mar. Record.
 Joseph m. 19 May, 1764, Jane () Luke. Northampton Co. Mar. Re-
 cord.
 Peter m. Arthur Simpkins.
 Peter m. William Roy.
 Sally m. George Pierson.
 Thomas m. 8 June, 1795, Priscilla Eggers. Northampton Co. Mar. Reco.
 Thomas, Jr. m. 19 Aug., 1772, Margaret Raze, dau. of John, doc'd.
 Northampton Co. Mar. Record.

Larry m. Luther Morgan.

Paley m. Robert McDowell.

Elizabeth m. Samuel Efford.

William m. 14 Dec., 1796, Annaly Montgomery. Sur. James Montgomery.
 Westmoreland Co. Mar. Bond.

Elizabeth m. bef. Nov., 1772, Elizabeth Mallory, dau. of John, whose will
 of that date, Orange Co., proves it.

Elizabeth m. James Dollins.

James m. 9 March, 1792, Elizabeth Dollins. Sur. John Wood. Alber-
 marle Co. Mar. Bond.

Maria m. Jacob Crow.

Isabel m. 1789, Elizabeth Hensley. Orange Co. Mar. Record.

Maria m. Henry Mansico.

William m. Eleanor "Nelly" Brockman, dau. of William and Elizabeth
 () of Albemarle. Orange III:110.

Elizabeth m. John Dickenson.

James m. 1787, Susanna Garth. Sur. Richard Durrett. Albemarle Co.
 Mar. Bond.

Sarah () m. John Thurston.

John m. 13 March, 1786, July Ann Doherty by Rev. John Brown. Augusta
 Co. Ministers' Returns.

38

6 February 1783. Isaac GRANT and Betty Farris. Married by Rev. Nathaniel Hall. Ministers' Returns p 8

28 November 1786. James GRANT and Tabby Kidd. Sur. James Kidd. Wit. William Peter Martin. Married 30 Nov. by Rev. Reuben Pickett. p 9

22 October 1792. Moses GRANT and Elizabeth Grant, dau. of Burrell Grant who consents. Sur. James Hill p 26

11 January 1787. Esom GRAVES and Judith Parrott. Married by Rev. James Watkins. Ministers' Returns p 26

~~27 November 1786. Esom GRAVES and Judith Parrott.~~
Sur. Henry Hopson, Jr. Wit. E. Parrot, John Dial and J. T. Turner. Elizabeth signs her own consent. Married 28 Nov. by Rev. James Watkins. p 9

27 March 1781. William GRAVES and Rebeckah East. Sur. George Vaughan. Wit. Henry Goare. p 5

24 January 1791. Larkin GRAVET and Sally Malone. Sur. Alexander Harrel. Married 27 Jan. by Rev. Reuben Pickett. p 22

6 January 1789. Berryman GREEN and Nancy Terry. Sur. William Terry. p 16

6 October 1796. James GREEN and Patsey Medley, dau. of Mehetabelle Medley who consents. Sur. Berryman Green. Wit. Judith Medley. Married 20 Oct. by Rev. Reuben Pickett. p 35

16 December 1789. Peter GREEN and Elizabeth Terry, dau. of William Terry who consents. Sur. James Thompson. p 15

20 April 1787. James GREENHILL and Martha Scates. Sur. William Oliver. p 11

20 July 1769. John GREENWOOD and Ann Bates. Sur. Robert Greenwood. p 2

28 November 1790. Beman GREGORY and Judy Gravatt. Sur. William Jones. Judy signs her own consent. Married 2 Dec. by Rev. Reuben Pickett. p 18

24 March 1787. Ambrose GRESHAM and Betty Eppes. Sur. John Eppes. Betty signs her own consent. Married by Rev. Hawkins Landrum. Returned 29 April. p 12

YERBY (cont.)

Mary m. George Phillips.

Mary m. _____ Hubbard.

Peggy m. John Carter.

Richard believed m. bef. 1791, Judith George, dau. of Benjamin, whose est. sett. of that date, and est. sett., 1793, of his widow, Catherine George, both in Lancaster Co., prove the marriage.

Sarah m. William Boatman.

Thomas m. bef. 1723, Hannah Doggott, dau. of Benjamin, whose will of that date, Lancaster Co., proves it.

William m. Frances McTire, dau. of Robert, whose will, dated 27 Jan., 1775, Lancaster Co., proves it.

William m. 23 Nov., 1782, Mary Satchell. Northampton Co. Mar. Record.

YOCOME

William m. 17 April, 1787, Jane Smith by Rev. Charles Cummings. Washington Co. Ministers' Returns.

YOCUM

_____ m. Malinda King, b. ca 1768, Va.; d. 12 Oct., 1854, Lincoln Co., Ky., dau. of Nimrod and Sidney (_____). 57 Ky. Reg. 270.

YOLKECOME

Sarah m. Peter Vonbebbar.

YOPP

_____ m. James Nutt.

_____ m. William Hubbard.

Ann m. Thomas Hubbard.

Judith m. William Hubbard.

Samuel m. bef. 1774, Mary Simmons, dau. of John and Elizabeth (_____). Proven by will of Elizabeth Simmons, widow, 1774, Lancaster Co.

Samuel, Jr., m. bef. 1789, Mary Doggott, dau. of Coleman (d. 1783).

Proven by his est. sett., 16 Feb., 1789, and orphans' acct. recorded 19 Oct., 1788, both in Lancaster Co.

YOUEL

Jennet m. Oliver Miller.

YOUELL

_____, a dau., m. _____ Watts.

_____, a dau., m. _____ Spence.

Ann m. _____ Watts.

Dorcas m. (1) Patrick Spence; m. (2) John Jordan.

Thomas, Capt., of Nominy, Westmoreland Co., m. bef. 1693, Anne Leo, dau. of Col. Richard of Essex Co. Proven by Dood of that date, Westmoreland Co.

Winifrod m. _____ English.

YOULEKEM

Elisabeth m. John Shoumaker.

YOUNG

_____ m. James Martin.

_____ m. Mary Cary, dau. of John of Surry Co. and London. She m. (2) Nathaniel Harrison, b. 1677; d. 1727. 31V277; Surry, p. 87. Her mother was Jane (Flood) Cary. Boddie-NSF V:72.

_____ m. Lucy Ragsdale, dau. of John (will, prov. 1795, Lunenburg Co.).

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

This goes for Deeds, Marriages, etc. I have a few abstracts of deeds listed/wills/marri-
ages from Lancaster Co. Va.: Only one William is mentioned: None is spelled Yerby:

Capt. William Yerby of Parish of Christ Church, 30 May 1785, Rec. 20 Apr. 1786:

Wife: Frances: Sons: William, Luddy & Robert Yerby. Daus. Betty Harris and
Caty Meredith. Exors. Wife, Cousin John Yerby & Wm. Meredith, William Kirk, Ann *
Kirk, Codicil: 10 Sept. 1785: Luddy died since will was written: Wits. Wm. Kirk,
Ann Kirk, Sally Lee Schofield. WB 22, p. 121. Appraisal, WB 22, p. 130.

A marriage is listed for William Yerby and Frances, daughter of Robert McTyre, 17,
April 1753. (May be above Frances - Sec).

Yerby, John, of Parish of Christ Church, 18 Feb 1777. Rec. 15 May 1777.

Day: Caty, born of my wife before we were married, to have equal part of estate
except Land. Exs: Friends: John Yerby & bro. Wm. Yerby. Wits: Wm. Brent,
Wm. Schofield, Issac Pitman. W. B. 20, p. 112.

George Yerby, Dec. Rec. 15 July 1765 - Will presented by Eliza Yerby, one of the
execs and proved by oath of Vale Carter and Elmore Doggett. W. B. 17, p. 147.

Don't have anything on Thomas Y. m Hannah Doggett.

Elizabeth B. Yerby m. Wm. Treagle 5/15/1837; Mary Ann ~~Kirk~~ Yerby m. James Treagle,
4/20/1846 - CYRUS SWANSON, Sec. (Look in early Va. cos for Swansons Near Y's).

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Yearby

This information Obtained From:

Household Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on 1
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.	17 Ap. 1753		Lancaster Co., Va.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each one.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances McTyre

Household Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on 1
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Brackenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each one.

Form 41, Copyright 1963 by The Green Publishing, Inc. 1000 North Main Street, Dallas, Texas. Publishers of THE GREEN BOOKS. All rights reserved. Send for their catalogue and book and full description of many genealogical aids.

63

Serial	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Bridgeton, N.J. 08004

This goes for Deeds, Marriages, etc. I have a few abstracts of Deeds listed/wills/marriages from Lancaster Co. Va.: Only one William is mentioned: Name is spelled Yerby.

Capt. William Yerby of Parish of Christ Church, 30 May 1785, Rec. 20 Ann. 1786:
Wife: Frances; Sons: William, Luddy & Robert Yerby. Daus. Betty Harris and
Cathy Meredith. Exors. Wife, Cousin John Yerby & Wm. Meredith, William Kirk, Ann
Kirk, Codicil: 10 Sept. 1785: Luddy died since will was written: Wits. Wm. Kirk,
Ann Kirk, Sally Lee Schofield. WB 22, p. 121. Appraisal, WB 22, p. 130.

A marriage is listed for William Yerby and Frances, daughter of Robert McTyre, 17,
April 1753. (May be above Frances - See).

Yerby, John, of Parish of Christ Church. 18 Feb 1777. Rec. 15 May 1777.
Day: Cathy, born of my wife before we were married, to have equal part of estate
except Land. Exs: Friends: John Yerby & bro. Wm. Yerby. Wits: Wm. Brent,
Wm. Schofield, Issac Pitman, W.B. 20, p. 112.

George Yerby, Dec. Rec. 15 July 1765 - Will presented by Eliza Yerby, one of the
execs and proved by oath of Dale Carter and Elmore Doggett. W.B. 17, p. 147.
Don't have anything on Thomas G. Hannah Doggett.

Elizabeth B. Yerby m. Wm. Trebble 5/15/1837; Mary Ann Trebble Yerby m. James Trebble,
4/20/1846 - CYRUS SWANSON, Sec. (Look in early Va. cos for Swansons Near 9's).

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's I

John Yerby

This information Obtained From:

Sex	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Precinct, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Friend	John Yerby-	Birth			of Parish of Christ Church	Lancaster Co.	Va.	
Bro.	William Yerby	CM						
		Mar.						
		Death	1777		Will	Lancaster Co., Va.		
		Burial						

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Ser.

Other where, if any, No. (1) of etc.
Make separate sheets for each one.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Name Name

Sex	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Precinct, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
		Birth						
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						

Rev. Donohue
R. 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 78024

76372

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Place of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation of wife (No. 1) of etc.

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other where, if any, No. (1) of etc.

Date **18-July-1990**

76372

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Precinct, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Caty	Birth				Wife's daughter before we married			
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

This goes for Deeds, Marriages, etc. I have a few abstracts of Dec's listed/wills/marri-
ages
from Lancaster Co. Va.: Only one William is mentioned: Name is spelled Yerby:
Capt. William Yerby of Parish of Christ Church, 30 May 1785, Rec. 20 Apr. 1786:
Wife: Frances: Sons: William, Loddy & Robert Yerby. Daus. Betty Harris and
Caty Meredith. Exors. Wife, Cousin John Yerby & Wm. Meredith, William Kirk, Ann
Kirk, Codicil: 10 Sept. 1785: Loddy died since will was written: Wits. Wm. Kirk,
Ann Kirk, Sally Lee Schofield. WB 22, p. 121. Appraisal, WB 22, p. 130.
A marriage is listed for William Yerby and Frances, daughter of Robert McTyre, 17,
April 1753. (May be above Frances - Spec).

Yerby, John, of Parish of Christ Church. 18 Feb 1777. Rec. 15 May 1777.
Dau: Caty, born of my wife before we were married, to have equal part of estate
except Land. Exs: Friends: John Yerby & bro. Wm. Yerby. Wits: Wm. Brent,
Wm. Schofield, Isaac Pitman, W.B. 20, p. 112.

George Yerby, Dec. Rec. 15 July 1765 - Will presented by Eliza Yerby, one of the
execs and moved by oath of Dale Carter and Elmore Doggett. W.B. 17, p. 147.

Don't have anything on Thomas Y. m Hannah Doggett.

Elizabeth B. Yerby m. Wm. Treakle 5/15/1837; Mary Ann Treakle Yerby m. James Treakle,
4/20/1846 - CYRUS SWANSON, Sec. (Look in early Va. cos for Swansons Near Y's).

YERBY, Capt. William, of Parish of Christ Church. 30 May 1785, Rec. 20 Apr 1786.

Wife: Frances. Sons: William, Loddy & Robert Yerby. Daus: Betty Harris
and Caty Meredith. Exors: Wife, cousin John Yerby and Wm. Meredith, William
Kirk, Ann Kirk. Codicil. 10 Sept. 1785. Loddy Yerby has died since will
was written. Wits: William Kirk, Ann Kirk, Sally Lee Schofield. WB 22, p. 121
Appraisal. WB 22, p. 130

YERBY, John, of Parish of Christ Church. 18 Feb 1777. Rec. 15 May 1777.

Dau: Caty born of my wife before we were married to have equal part of
estate except land.

Exs: Friends: John Yerby & brother Wm. Yerby.

Wits: Wm. Brent, Wm. Schofield, Isaac Pitman. W.B. 20, p. 112.

Jan 1782. Division of estate between widow & Charles Purcill who intermarried
with Joannah dau. of sd dec., and Richard Yerby, James Yerby & Jesse Yerby,
Orphans of sd Deceased. WB 20, p. 221.

This information Obtained From: 1990-1991

History of Leon Co., Tex.-LEON CO., TEX. IS NEXT CO., WEST OF HOUSTON CO., TEX.*	Member's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Of Parish of Christ Church, Lancaster Co., Va.	Birth					
Lancaster Co., Va. Will	Mar.	17 Ap. 1773		Lancaster Co., Va.		
	Death	1785	Will	Lancaster Co., Va.		

of Robert McTyre-Records of Tuscaloowsa Co., Ala

Dorothy Svec. Records-

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father **John Yerby** Mother's Maiden Name **Sarah Simmons**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Frances Margaret McTyre**

Frances Donohue	Member's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Birth					
	Mar.					
	Death	1785	(Will)	Lancaster Co., Va.		

Complete **Ophelia Kessler** Places of Residence
 Address **Box 261** Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Date **14-Apr.-1990** 76372 Her Father **Robert McTyre** Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Loddy Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death	Between 10 Sept. 1785 and Ap. 1776				
		Burial					
3	Robert Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Betty (Elizabeth?) Full Name of Spouse* Harris	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Caty Full Name of Spouse* Meredith	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

LEON CO., TEX. HISTORY
 1. Thomas
 2. John
 3. William
 4. Robert Y.
 5. Ann F. Rachel McMillan
 1784-1861

- Captian Yerby/
- Margaret Flauntroy
- daughter of Griffin
- Murdock Flauntleroy
- and Ann Belfield

Ex. of Capt. William Yerbys Will.
 Cousin John Yerby
 William Meredith
 Kirk
 Ann Kirk

James Franklin Y./Sarah Ann Dodson
 1820

*If married more than once list each mar. in order.

Copyright 1985 by The Evening Publisher, Inc.
 P.O. Box 104, Little Rock, Arkansas 72202
 LEON CO., TEX. HISTORY. Read for a free catalogue with
 name and full description of every genealogical work.

This information obtained from: **History of Leon Co., Tex.-LEON CO., TEX. IS NEXT CO., WEST OF HOUSTON CO., TEX.* Lancaster Co., Va. Will of Robert McTyre-Records of Tuscaloowsa Co., Ala Dorothy Svec. Records-**

Husband's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Of Parish of Christ Church,				Lancaster Co.,	Va.		
Will	17	Apr.	1773	Lancaster Co.,	Va.		
	1785			Lancaster Co.,	Va.		

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
His Father John Yerby			
Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Simmons			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Margaret McTyre

Wife's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Frances Margaret							
Rea Donohue							
R 2, Box 111							
Breckenridge, TX 76024							
Death 1785				(Will) Lancaster Co., Va.			

Complete Name	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Ophelia Kessler			
Box 261			
Newcastle, Tex.			
14-Apr.-1990	2637	Her Father Robert McTyre	Mother's Maiden Name

From All Copyright 1990 by The Green Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 111, Lewis, La. Publishers of THE LEON COUNTY HISTORY. All Rights Reserved. For a list of other titles, see back cover. All information is subject to change without notice.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Children
1	William	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Loddy	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	Between 10	Sept.	1785 and Apr.	1776			
		Burial							
3	Robert	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Betty (Elizabeth?)	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Harris	Death							
		Burial							
5	Caty	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Meredith	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	Ex. of Capt. William Yerby's Will.	Birth							
	Cousin John Yerby	Mar.							
	William Meredith	Death							
		Burial							
	Kirk	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Ann Kirk	Death							
		Burial							

LEON CO., TEX. HISTORY

1. Thomas Yerby
 2. John/Sarah Simmons
 3. William/Frances Margaret b. 1728 McTyre
 4. Everett Y./Sarah McMillian
 5. Amon Y./Rachel McMillian 1784-1861
 - James Franklin Y./Sarah Ann 1820 Dodson
- Captian Yerby/
 - Margaret Flauntroy
 - daughter of Griffin
 - Murdock Flauntleroy
 - and Ann Belfield

HUBARD (cont.)

Mary m. Arch. Napier.

Mathew, will prov. 1745, York Co.; m. 1736, Jane () Ballard,
widow of Matthew. 4W(1)204.

Matthew of York Co. d. 1667; m. Sibella () Ham, widow of Jerom.
She m. (3) William Aylett. 4W(1)135.

Rebecca m. John Edloe (or Edlow).

Rebecca m. Col. Littlebury Cocke.

Sarah Woron m. James Mitchell.

HUBBARD

believed m. bef. 1772, Mary Kirby, dau. of John of Pittsylvania
Co., whose will of that date names "dau. Mary Hubbard."

m. Step, dau. of Joshua, whose will, prov. 27 March, 1783,
Orange Co. Orange III:103.

Ann m. Col. James Taylor (1st wife).

Anne m. Benjamin League.

Armistead m. 27 Dec., 1792, Behethelen Strother. Culpeper Co. KCG.

Benjamin m. 7 April, 1786, Susannah Gillenton. Halifax Co. Mar.
Record.

Benjamin, b. 1710, Caroline Co.; d. 1784, King William Co.; m.

Elizabeth Todd, b. 1710. DAR No. 75 738.

Benjamin m. 13 Oct., 1791, Mary Worsham. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.

Betsey m. James Farmer.

Betty m. William Sanders.

Betty m. Saunders.

Betty () m. Mott.

Cater m. 1793, Betsey Durrett. Orange Co. Mar. Record.

Elias m. 14 Sept., 1786, Judith George. Wit. Jereboam Hubbard,
Lancaster Co. Mar. Record.

Elizabeth m. Champion Smith.

Elizabeth m. William Mott.

Elizabeth m. Champness Smith. (Also given as Champnell Smith.)

Elizabeth m. John Edloe.

Elizabeth m. James Bennett.

Ephraim m. 15 July, 1749, Hannah Edwards. Wit. Thomas Edwards.

Lancaster Co. Mar. Record.

George m. ca 1744, Judith Crew, dau. of John of Charles City Co.

Society of Friends Records. Henrico Co. KCG.

James m. bef. 1804, Susannah Moore, dau. of Elizabeth of York Co.,
whose will of that date, Williamsburg, proves it.

James d. prob. 1789, Sussex Co., son of Matthew and Jane (Clack)
Ballard Hubbard; m. Frances Morton. Harlee III:2759.

Jenny m. Thomas McWilliams.

John m. 22 Dec., 1785, Hannah Reid by James Kenney. Campbell Co.

Mar. Record.

John m. 31 May, 1763, Elizabeth Clark, both in this parish. Douglas
Reg., p. 7.

Joseph m. 21 Sept., 1780, Rebecca George. Lancaster Co. Mar. Record.

1750

1750
witnessed by Hannah, dated 19 June, 1701, names children of Joseph
Hubbard.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Joseph Hubbard

This Information Obtained From:

Number's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Early Settlers of Ala	Birth		1718			of Lancaster Co., Va.	
	Chr'd						
	Mar.	before	1756			Lancaster Co., Va.	
	Death	1770-76				Lancaster Co., Va.	
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Betty (Mary) Yerby

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
	Birth						
	Chr'd						
	Death						
	Burial						

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261** Occupation If other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **17-July-1990** 76372 Mar. Father **Thomas Yerby**

Mother's Maiden Name **Hanna Deggs**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

Form 10, 1988 Edition, The Everton Publishing Co., 200 N. Lincoln Ave., Independence, MO 64201. © 1988. All rights reserved.

63

Yager, Henry, Inf., nbll.
 Yancey, —, Captain Culpeper Mil. in 1779-80, E.
 Yancey, Absalom, 10 CL, 14 CL, 1 and 10 CL.
 Yancey, Aug't, E.
 Yancey, Charles, Louisa Mil., rec. as Captain Nov. 12, 1781; oath Feb. 11, 1782.
 Yancey, Charles, Commissary Louisa Mil., E.
 Yancey, James, Corp., WD.
 Yancey, John, Ensign and Regimental Quartermaster 10 CL Jan. 8, 1777, to Mch., 1778; Captain Va. Militia 1779-1780. Awarded 2,666 acres as a Quartermaster.
 Yancey, John, 10 CL, awarded 100 acres.
 Yancey, Leighton, Lieut., 1st Continental Dragoons in 1778; taken prisoner at Charleston May 12, 1780; prisoner on parole to close of war. Awarded 4,444 acres. Also spelled Layton.
 Yancey, Lewis, Captain, Culpeper Mil., E.
 Yancey, Lewis, Pvt., WD.
 Yancey, Lewis Davis, BW.
 Yancey, Ludwell, 6 CL, 10 CL.
 Yancey, Philemon, Ky. pens.
 Yancey, Richard, Captain; paid for his militia company Jan. 23, 1776.
 Yancey, Robert, Corner 1st Continental Dragoons Mch. 20, 1777; Regimental Quartermaster Feb. 12, 1777; Lieut. in 1778; Captain June 13, 1779; taken prisoner at Charleston May 12, 1780; prisoner on parole to end of war. Awarded 4,666 acres.
 Yancie, W. Robert, apptd. Quartermaster Nov. 12, 1776.
 Yancy, —, Captain Culpeper Mil. in 1778, E.
 Yancy, Abram, E.
 Yancy, Absalom, E.
 Yancy, Ambrose, Tenn. pens.
 Yancy, Lewis, 8 CL.
 Yancy, Ludwill, E.
 Yancy, Robert, Corner, E.
 Yant, George, IP.
 Yaner, Athanasius, 11 CL, E.
 Yarbington, Jacob, E.
 Yarboro, John, E.
 Yarborough, Charles, 2nd Lieut. 1 Va. State Reg. Mch., 1777; 1st Lieut.

Feb. 1, 1778; Lieut. 3rd Continental Dragoons Oct. 16, 1780; trans. to Baylor's Reg. Nov. 9, 1782; served to close of war. Man of same name had been commissioned Ensign of Minute Men from the Caroline District Sept. 12, 1776.

Yarborough, Elisha, Hanover, 77, mpl.
 Yarborough, Joel (Yarbrough) 5 CL.
 Yarborough, John, Corp., 2 CL.
 Yarborough, Joseph (Yarbrough) Sgt., 6 CL. Commissary, James City pet.
 Yarborough, Richard, Inf., nbll.
 Yarbrough, Joseph, E.
 Yarbrough, Charles, Lieut., 1 Va. State Reg., E.

Yarbrough, Joel, 5 CL. Caroline pens.
 Yarbrough, John, Corp., 2 CL.
 Yarbrough, Joseph, Sgt., 6CL.

Yarbrough, Richard, Commissioner, of Dinwiddie; paid for recruiting service.

Yardley, Benjamin, Pvt., Rockingham Mil.

Yardley, John, Invalid Pension List. Also spelled Yardly.

Yarrington, John, 7 CL.

Yarrington, Oliver, Matross, 1st Artillery.

Yarrington, Phil, Va. Battalion.

Yarrington, Philip, Inf., nbll. Of Middlesex, E.

Yarrington, William, E.

Yateman, Charles, 1 Va. State Reg.

Yates, Anthony, awarded 100 acres.

Yates, Bartholomew, Ensign 1 CL June 15, 1776; 2nd Lieut. Nov., 1776; died Jan. 9, 1777, of wounds received at Princeton Jan. 3, 1777. Awarded 2,666 acres.

Yates, Bartholomew, awarded 100 acres.

Yates, Edward, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 8 CL, 12 CL.

Yates, George, Surgeon's Mate of a Va. Reg. 1779 to Jan. 1, 1783. Awarded 2,666 acres.

Yates, George, awarded 100 acres.

Yates, Isaac, Clark's Ill. Reg.

Yates, John, Lieut. of a Va. State Reg. 1780-81; was 1st Lieut. in Edmonds' Command, Artillery, in 1780; retired Apr. 13, 1782; half-pay claim WD alleges he was from Halifax and died Jan. 14, 1847. Awarded 2,666 acres.

Yates, Robert, Spotsylvania Mil., rec.

as 2nd Lieut. and took oath Sept. 18, 1777.

Yates, Stephen, E.

Yates, William, Lieut. Colonel, BW.

Yates, William, Muster Master in 1776-1777, E.

Yates, William, Caroline Mil., E.

(Yates, Dr. William, of Caroline, paid for attending soldiers in Caroline.)

Yawell, Samuel (Yowell) Corp., 6 CL.

Yaydon, Joseph, Drummer, Inf., nbll.

Yeager, Aaron, 4, 8 and 12 CL.

Yeager, Absalom, IP.

Yeager, Elisha, Jefferson Co., Ky., mpl.

Yeager, George, Pitts.

Yeager, Henry, Sgt., 3 and 4 CL, 4 CL, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 8 CL.

Yeager, Henry, awarded 100 acres.

Yeager, John, of Augusta, pensioned May 20, 1783, because of loss of arm at battle of Still Water.

Yeager, John, Invalid Pension List.

Yeager, John, Capt. Hull's Co., Augusta Mil.

Yeager, John, Wythe pens.

Yeager, Joseph, of Northumberland, E.

Yeager, Moses, 4, 8 and 12 CL.

Yeager, Samuel, 1st Light Dragoons.

Yeager, Solomon, Tenn. pens.

Yeagur, Jacob, Accomac pens.

Yeagan, Thomas, N. C. pens.

Yeager, Henry, Pvt., WD.

Yeager, John, E.

Yeargin, John, Pvt., WD.

Yeatchouse, Charles, Capt. David Bell's Co., Augusta.

Yeazly, Samuel, Pvt., WD.

Yeagan, Thomas, 71, Randolph Co., N. C., mpl.

Yeatman, Thomas, Westmoreland Mil., apptd. Lieut. in 1777-8.

Yeates, Isaac, IP.

Yeates, John, Lieut., BW.

Yeatman, Charles, BW.

Yeatman, William, Augusta pens.

Yeats, Isaac, recruited in 1780 for Clark's Ill. Reg.

Yeats, Robert (or Yates) Seaman on the *Safeguard*.

Yeger, Henry, BW.

Yelton, James, Pendleton Co., Ky., mpl.

Yelton, William (Yetton) Pvt., WD. Ky. pens.

rec. as 2nd Lieut. Nov. 3, 1777; rec. as Captain Apr. 2, 1781.

Yermans, Charles, E.

Yetton, William, Pvt., WD.

Yewbank, John, (Eubank) 5 CL.

Yewell, Ephraim, E.

Yewers, William (Yours) Corp., 6 CL.

Yewless, Michael, E.

Yewman, Richard, 6 CL.

Yewres, William (Yours) Corp., 6 CL.

Yoakum, —, Captain, of Hardy, E.

Yoakum, Jacob (or Yoakham) Hardy pens.

Yoakum, Jesse, IP.

Yocum, George, Scout, Greenbrier Mil. T-GV1P239.

Yocum, Jesse, IP.

Yoho, Henry, Gaddis' Command, Monongalia Mil.

Yoho, Henry, Monongalia, 82, mpl.

Yoho, John, Gaddis' Command, Monongalia Mil.

Yokum, Jesse, killed at Bryan's Station in 1782. T-FV1P11.

Yopp, John, Inf., nbll.

York, Jeremiah, E.

York, John, 8 CL. Ky. pens.

York, Joshua, Pitts.

York, Robinson, 8 CL.

Yorksheer, Thomas (Yorkshire) Drummer, 6 CL, 10 CL.

Yorkshire, Thomas, Drummer, 10 CL. Augusta pens.

Yorkshire, Thomas, re-enlisted in 1779.

Yost, Jacob, 2nd Lieut., Capt. Thomas Buck's Co., Dunmore Mil.; serving in 1777.

Youcam, John, Rom.

Youell, Samuel, E.

Youell, William, Madison, 72, mpl.

Youille, —, Captain, E.

Youman, Richard (Yewman) 6 CL, CL.

Youman, Shadrack, E.

Young, Adam, Pitts.

Young, Andrew, Capt. Campbell's Co., Augusta. Ky. pens.

Young, Archibald, Musician, 6 CL.

Young, Bryan, IP.

Young, Charles, 13 CL.

Young, Charles, Berkeley Co., 77, mpl.

Young, Christian, Ohio pens.

Young, Christopher, Corp., 8 CL. IP.

Young, Duncan, Armand's Command.

Young, Edwin, Shenandoah Mil., apptd. 2nd Lieut. Sept. 27, 1781.

EDWARDS (cont.)

- Gravet m. 11 May, 1791, Elizabeth Harris. Louisa Co. Mar. Record; Douglas Reg., p. 27.
- Haden, b. 1723, Northumberland Co.; will prov. 1803, Bourbon Co., Ky.; m. 1747, Penelope Sanford of Stafford Co.; rem. 1787, to Ky. 17 Ky. Reg. 49:50.
- Hannah m. David Johnson.
- Hannah m. Ephraim Hubbard.
- Hannah m. Michael Summers.
- Hayden (See Haden, above for same data.) Hartford C-2386. 15 Nov., 1958. Signed; New Mexico.
- Hony, d. 1786; son of Maj. Honry and Hannah (Edwards) of Surry Co.; m. Elizabeth Willoughby. 5T135.
- Henry m. 2 April, 1792, Nancy Harrison. Isle of Wight Co. Mar. Record.
- Henry m. 28 Dec., 1793, Mary Whitehurst. Princess Anne Co. Mar. Record.
- Henry m. Eliza Lane by Rev. Richard Pope. Louisa Co. Ministers' Returns.
- Isaker m. 16 May, 1757, Sarah Stacey. OPR.
- James m. 6 March, 1729, Joice Crawford. Christ Church, p. 167.
- James m. prob. bef. 1762, Rosamond Roberts, grda. of John Butler. Deed 13 June, 1787, Spotsylvania Co., proves it.
- James, b. ca 1752, son of Ambrose and (1) Wealthean (Butler); m. Mary Dunbar Dickey. Old King William, p. 119.
- Jane m. John Strother (1st wife).
- Janson m. 1 Feb., 1796, Sarah Hardy. Isle of Wight Co. Mar. Record.
- Jenney m. Richard Jones.
- Jesse m. 5 March, 1768, Lucy East, both of St. James Northam. Douglas Reg., p. 10.
- John m. 20 July, 1784, Mary () Westrip (or Westrap) by Rev. John Brown. Rockbridge Co. Ministers' Returns.
- John m. 26 Dec., 1781, Nancy Brasford, both of Spotsylvania. Douglas Reg., p. 21.
- John m. 24 Oct., 1771, E. Edwards. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
- John, b. 1748; m. (1) Susannah Wroe of Prince William Co.; rem. to Ky., 1780. 17 Ky. Reg. 49:49 and 51:51.
- ~~John m. 1750, Nancy Wroe, dau. of John Wroe, of Prince William Co., rem. to Ky., 1780. 17 Ky. Reg. 49:49 and 51:51.~~
- ~~John m. 1750, Nancy Wroe, dau. of John Wroe, of Prince William Co., rem. to Ky., 1780. 17 Ky. Reg. 49:49 and 51:51.~~
- John, d. bef. 1737/8; m. Ann Swan, dau. of John, whose est. sett. of above date, Lancaster Co., proves it.
- John, Physician of Gloucester Co., m. 13 July, 1736, Ann Swan. Sur. Thomas Cowards. Lancaster Co. Mar. Bond.
- John, b. 1752, Albemarle Co.; d. 1830, Louisa Co.; m. 1797, Nancy McGhee, b. 1777; d. 1857. DAR No. 66 740.
- John m. bef. 1659, Frances Cole, dau. of Francis. 5V168.
- John m. 4 March, 1674, Elizabeth () Greenwood Pyland, widow, 1st of John Greenwood, 2nd of James Pyland; Boddie-Isle, p. 571.
- John Flood m. Oct., 1769, Lucy Gray. 5V201.
- Joseph m. 19 Dec., 1781, Agnes Ramsey by Rev. John Alderson, Jr., Rock-

EDWARDS (cont.)

- ~~Martha~~ Lancaster Co., names dau. Hannah Edwards, n. m. bef. 1770, Tabitha Petty, dau. of John and Rebecca (Simms); res. 1770, No. Car. Gillmore, p. 97.
- believed m. bef. 1776, Frankey Carter, dau. of Dale, whose will, dated 11 Dec., 1776, Lancaster Co., names dau. Frankey Edwards.
- m. Elizabeth Blunt and had at least William, Richard, Benjamin, Elizabeth and Ann. Will of Elizabeth Edwards, 1782, Southampton Co., names these children and an extr. "brother Benjamin Blunt."
- believed m. bef. 1777, Martha Curl, as "sister Martha Edwards" named as legatee in will of Thomas Curl, dated 1777, Southampton Co. WB III:290.
- believed m. bef. 1793, Mary Kindred, sis. of Benjamin, whose will, 1793, Southampton Co., names "sister Mary Edwards."
- m. bef. 1789, Elizabeth () Arnold, mother of James, Jr. Proven by a Deed of that date, Spotsylvania Co.
- believed m. bef. 1800, Miriam Bracy, sis. of Ann, whose will of that date, Southampton Co., names among her legatees "brother Francis Bracy," and "sister Miriam Edward." Estate was appraised by William Edwards.
- a dau., m. McGhee.
- believed m. bef. 1777, Elizabeth Taylor, dau. of Harris, whose will, dated 1777, Southampton Co., mentions "daughter Elizabeth Ed-
~~wards~~ WB III:233.
- m. bef. 1765, Mildred Head, dau. of Henry, whose will of that date, Spotsylvania Co., proves it. Uriah Edwards in will, 1781, Spotsylvania Co., named wife, Milley. Uriah and Mildred gave a deed there, 1773.
- m. Kate Boulware. Caroline Co. Mar. Record.
- m. Tabitha Petty, dau. of John, whose will, 1770, Orange Co., names "daughter Tabitha Edwards."
- m. Elizabeth () Arnold, mother of James. He d. by 16 Sept., 1789, when she, as a widow, made a deed to her son, James. Proven by Court Record of that date, Spotsylvania Co.
- ~~Ambrose~~, b. 1747, Albemarle Co.; d. 1812, Henry Co., Va.; served in Rev. War; m. 15 March, 1774, Olive Martin, both in Louisa. (Douglas Reg., p. 15) Olive, b. 1754; d. 1826. DAR No. 65 052; DAR No. 68 861; DAR No. 69 982; DAR No. 72 532.
- ~~Ambrose~~ m. 7 Jan., 1790, Dorothy Kennedy by Rev. Thomas Weatherford. Louisa, p. 269; Kennedy, p. 16.
- ~~Ambrose~~ m. Mary Dunbar Dickey, dau. of Adam and (Dunbar). Bagby, p. 332.
- ~~Ambrose~~ Jr., b. 3 March, 1757; d. 19 July, 1829, son of Ambrose and (1) Wealthean (Butler); m. Feb., 1775, Elizabeth Anne Slaughter, b. 1760; d. 15 July, 1829. Old King William, p. 124; 25769.
- Andrew m. 19 Jan., 1758, Elizabeth Withers. OPR.
- Andrew m. 7 May, 1751, Betty Waugh. OPR.
- Anne m. Henry Cary (2nd wife).
- Anneke Jane m. Joseph Hawkins.
- Augustine m. 30 May, 1770, Mary Watson in Goochland Co. Douglas Reg., p. 12.

EDMUNDSON (cont.)

- James m. bef. 11 June, 1702, Judith (Allaman) Parr, widow of Philip and dau. of Thomas Allaman of Gloucester Co. Proven by Court Record of that date, Essex Co.; 14T51.
- James, will. 1779, Essex Co., son of John and Catherine (Dunn); m. Anne McCarthy. 7T263.
- James m. Elizabeth Webb, b. 1737, dau. of John and Jane (Smith). 7T269.
- John, son of Thomas and Constance (____), m. bef. 25 March, 1750, Catherine Dunn, dau. of William. Proven by Court Record of that date, Essex Co.; 7T263.
- John m. bef. 28 Jan., 1727/8, Mary Johnson, dau. of William. Proven by Court Record of that date, Essex Co.
- John of Essex Co., d. ca 1759; m. (1) Dorothy Todd, dau. of Col. William of King and Queen Co.; m. (2) Hannah (Graves) Phillips, dau. of William Graves of Essex Co. and widow of William Phillips. 7T 187.
- John, son of Thomas, m. Mary Johnson, dau. of William, whose will prov., 1729, Essex Co. She m. (2) Gabriel Jones. 7T264.
- Judith m. Capt. Gabriel Throckmorton.
- Judith m. John Mann.
- Mary m. James Webb.
- Mary m. _____ Robertson.
- Mary (____) m. Gabriel Jones.
- Philip Par(-e) m. Elizabeth (____) Cole, widow of William. 5W(1)179; Winston, p. 319. He, of Charles City Co., m. 1756, Martha (____) Cole. 7T187.
- Polly m. John Blackwell.
- Sarah m. James Boughan.
- Susannah m. Benjamin Organ.
- Thomas of Essex Co. d. ca 1759; will prov. 19 Dec., 1759, Essex Co.; m. (1) bef. 25 March, 1740, Dorothy Todd, dau. of William of King and Queen Co. Proven by Court Record, 1740, Essex Co. He m. (2) bef. 20 Dec., 1757, Hannah (Graves) Phillips, bapt. 18 April, 1714, widow of Rev. William Phillips, who d. 1747, Essex Co., and dau. of Alexander Graves of Middlesex Co. Proven by Court Record, 1757, Essex Co. 14T51; 25V310.
- Thomas m. bef. 15 Dec., 1715, Constance _____, dau. of Mary Webb, de'd. Proven by Court Record of that date, Essex Co.
- William, b. 1759, Va.; d. there, 1820; served in Rev. War; m. Martha Green. DAR No. 80 535.

EDRINGTON

- Jane m. Joel May.
- Nancy m. William Ashmore.
- Sarah m. Thomas Ammon.

EDSON

- Alexander m. 10 Dec., 1786, Rhoda Dodson. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
- _____ m. Elizabeth Lanier, dau. of Nicholas Shepherd Lanier, whose will, prov. 1781, Brunswick Co., named dau. Elizabeth Edwards. 3T 138.

HUBBARD (cont.)

Mary m. Arch. Napier.
 Mathew, will prov. 1745, York Co.; m. 1736, Jane () Ballard,
 widow of Mathew. 4W(1)204.
 Matthew of York Co. d. 1667; m. Sibulla () Haz, widow of Jeron.
 She m. (3) William Aylott. 4W(1)135.
 Rebecca m. John Edloe (or Edlow).
 Rebecca m. Col. Littlebury Cocke.
 Sarah Woron m. James Mitchell.
 _____ believed m. bef. 1772, Mary Kirby, dau. of John of Pittsylvania
 Co., whose will of that date names "dau. Mary Hubbard."
 _____ m. _____ Step, dau. of Joshua, whose will, prov. 27 March, 1783,
 Orange Co. Orange III:103.
 Ann m. Col. James Taylor (1st wife).
 Anne m. Benjamin League.
 Armistead m. 27 Dec., 1792, Behethelen Strother. Culpeper Co. KCC.
 Benjamin m. 7 April, 1786, Susannah Gillenton. Halifax Co. Mar.
 Record.
 Benjamin, b. 1710, Caroline Co.; d. 1784, King William Co.; m.
 Elizabeth Todd, b. 1710. DAR No. 75 738.
 Benjamin m. 13 Oct., 1791, Mary Worsham. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
 Betsey m. James Farmer.
 Betty m. William Sanders.
 Betty m. _____ Saunders.
 Betty () m. _____ Mott.
 Cater m. 1793, Betsey Durrett. Orange Co. Mar. Record.
 Elias m. 14 Sept., 1786, Judith George. Wit. Jereboam Hubbard.
 Lancaster Co. Mar. Record.
 Elizabeth m. Champion Smith.
 Elizabeth m. William Mott.
 Elizabeth m. Chamness Smith. (Also given as Champnell Smith.)
 Elizabeth m. John Edloe.
 Elizabeth m. James Bennett.
 Ephraim m. 15 July, 1749, Hannah Edwards. Wit. Thomas Edwards.
 Lancaster Co. Mar. Record.
 George m. ca 1744, Judith Crow, dau. of John of Charles City Co.
 Society of Friends Records. Henrico Co. KCC.
 James m. bef. 1804, Susannah Moore, dau. of Elizabeth of York Co.,
 whose will of that date, Williamsburg, proves it.
 James d. prob. 1789, Sussex Co., son of Matthew and Jane (Clack)
 Ballard Hubbard; m. Frances Morton. Harlee III:2759.
 Jerry m. Thomas McWilliams.
 John m. 22 Dec., 1785, Hannah Reid by James Kerney. Campbell Co.
 Mar. Record.
 John m. 31 May, 1763, Elizabeth Clark, both in this parish. Douglas
 Reg., p. 7.
 Joseph m. _____ Sept., 1780, Rebecca George. Lancaster Co. Mar. Record.
 Joseph m. _____ Yerby, dau. of Thomas _____ se _____ dat _____ Mar _____

HUBBARD (cont.)

Judith m. John Bennett.
 Margaret m. John Cauthon.
 Mary m. Dr. Thomas Hinde.
 Mary m. William Colt, Jr.
 Mary m. John Jones, Sr.
 Mary m. William Long.
 Mary m. Joseph Hughes.
 Mary Todd m. Dr. Thomas Hinde.
 Mathew of York Co. m. 1736, Jane () Ballard, widow of Mathew.
 4V360.
 Moses m. 5 Feb., 1795, Sarah Word. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
 Moses m. 23 March, 1726/7, Sarah Lowry. St. Paul's - Stafford Co.
 Nancy m. William Bagby.
 Nancy m. Alec Chewing.
 Nancy m. John Mullins.
 Nat m. Sept., 1796, Sarah Mix by Charles Cobbs. Campbell Co. Mar.
 Record.
 Rebecca m. (1) Henry Soane; m. (2) Littleberry Cocke.
 Robert m. 15 April, 1799, Polly Winfrey. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
 Samuel m. 31 Oct., 1791, Patichee Hurt. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
 Samuel, b. 1757, Va.; d. there, 1820; served in Rev. War; m. (1)
 _____ Stone. DAR No. 81 105.
 Sarah m. Thomas Cauthon.
 Sarah H. m. Thomas Margrave.
 Taliaferro m. 5 June, 1797, Abby Gibson. Culpeper Co. Mar. Record.
 Thomas m. 31 March, 1775, Rachel Street, both in this parish.
 Douglas Reg., p. 17.
 Thomas m. 29 Oct., 1794, Sally Strother. Culpeper Co. Mar. Record.
 Thomas m. 2 Jan., 1783, Ann Yopp. Sur. Charles Hubbard. Lancaster
 Co. Mar. Bond.
 William m. bef. 1787, _____ Yopp, dau. of William, whose est. sett.
 April, 1787, Lancaster Co., proves it.
 William m. 3 Jan., 1785, Judith Yopp. Wit. James Curles, John
 Doggett. Lancaster Co. Mar. Record.
 William m. 17 Mary, 1756, Elizabeth Boatman. Lancaster Co. Mar.
 Record.
 William, Col., of Charlotte Co., m. Frances Thurston, b. 20 March,
 1752, dau. of Col. John and Sarah (Hinn). 4W(1)181.
 HUBBERD
 Edmund m. 30 Oct., 1785, Ann Scott. Northampton Co. Mar. Record.
 HUBBERT
 Elizabeth m. John Dowdy.
 HUBERT
 Katherine m. Thomas Ballard.
 HUBERT
 Margaret m. John Travis.
 HUCHIN
 _____ m. _____ Pa _____

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Hubbard, Thomas Rev.

This Information Obtained From:

Pioneers of Missouri
page 400

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1722				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thomas Hubbard #1 Anna Brent #3 Anna Yarb
Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name #2 Anna Yerby

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Thomas of Lancaster Mother's Maiden Name Hannah Doggett

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
		Birth							Settled
	#1 <u>James Hubbard</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							in Ky.
		Death							
		Burial							
#2	#2 <u>Gilbert Hubbard</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							Settled in
		Mar.							Howard Co
		Death							Mo.
		Burial							
#2	#3 <u>Thomas Hubbard</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							Settled
		Mar.							in Washi
		Death							ton Co. M
		Burial							
#2	#4 <u>Hill Hubbard</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death			died young				
		Burial							
#2	#5 <u>Estell</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							of Ky.
#3	#6 <u>Jabez</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
#3	#7 <u>Mary Stephenson</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
#3	#8 <u>Asap</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married name

Form 1-1961 (Rev. 1-1961) The Family Name Book
 This information is being furnished to you for your own use only.
 It is not to be used for any other purpose.
 The Family Name Book is published by the American Genealogical Society.
 Copyright © 1961 American Genealogical Society, Inc.
 All rights reserved.

was killed by the Indians. His son John married Magdalene Smith, and they had—John, William, Matthew, Jesse, Hezekiah, Elisha, Tabitha, and Keziah. Elisha married Sarah Bent, and they had ten children. Two of their sons, John and Burkes B., settled in Missouri in 1832. John married Elizabeth Moon. She is dead, but he is still living.

HOOK.—Thomas Hook and Sally Long, his wife, were natives of Maryland. They removed first to Kentucky, and from there to Missouri in 1828. Their children were—Elizabeth, William, James, Samuel, Thomas, Patsey, Polly, Nancy, and Matilda. James married Cynthia Summit, and settled in Boone county, Mo., in 1826. Samuel married Mary Simms, and settled in Boone county in 1828. He died in 1829, and his widow married Thomas Hook, who died in 1850. The first husband's children were—Martha, Mary, and Samuel T., and the children of the second were—Graham, Robert S., Lucullus, William H., Joseph, and Martha E.

HUBBARD.—Thomas Hubbard was a Hard-Shell Baptist preacher. He bought a Bible that was published in London in 1708, for which he paid \$100 in Continental money. The Bible is now in possession of his great-grandson and namesake, Thomas Hubbard, of Audrain county; and it contains the genealogy of the Hubbard family from 1718 to the present time. Thomas Hubbard had a son named Thomas, who also was a Baptist preacher. He was born in 1722, and learned the ship carpenter's trade. He married Anna Brent, of Pennsylvania, and they had one son, James. Mr. Hubbard was married the second time to Anna Yerby, and they had—Gilbert, Thomas, Hill, and Estell. He was married the third time to Anna Yarp, by whom he had—Jabez, Mary, Asap, Ebenezer, Nancy, Hulda, and Harriet. James, the eldest son, settled in Kentucky. Gilbert settled in Howard county, Mo., in 1807. Thomas settled in Washington county, Mo. Hill died while he was a boy. Estell married St. Clair Ledger, of Kentucky. Jabez was a member of the Legislature from St. Charles county in 1823-4. He died from the effects of intemperance. Asap settled in Howard county in 1808, and participated in the Indian war of 1812. He was a carpenter, and a Hard-Shell Baptist preacher. He married Mary Stephenson, who was living in New Madrid at the time of the great earthquakes. She was a granddaughter of Colonel Hugh Stephenson of revolutionary fame. The children of Asap Hubbard were—Henry C., Thomas J., Agnes E., and Fannie F. He settled in Audrain county in 1830.

JACKSON.—The parents of Zachariah Jackson, who were from Ireland, settled in Pamlico county, N. C. Zach was a soldier of the war of 1812, and was at the battle of New Orleans, where he

was captured and held as a prisoner. He then settled in Willard county, Mo., where he married Malinda Slocum, by whom he had Mary J., Zelpha, Slocum, Rile Jackson removed to Missouri with Howard county, from whence he James, his eldest, married Asa county in 1834. He was appointed clerk of the State Senate but declined, and was elected to two terms. The revenues of the time that his expenses had to forward clerk of the State Senate the County Court eight years of the Old School. Mr. Jackson once in his life, and then he found grass on the prairie when the prairie he came upon a rock split in the center, and the two apart. In 1860 he saw the same had grown fast together, and

JESSE.—Rev. William M. Jesse, an Old School Baptist preacher, and they had sixteen children: Susan, Sally G., William J., Cyrus S., Maria H., Alexander, died in childhood. John P. are all Baptist preachers, and

KILGORE.—Jonathan Kilgore and settled in South Carolina. well Co., Ky., where he and he 81 years of age at the time of John, David, William, Hugh. John and Hugh came to Missouri latter in 1837. John was married they had—John, Samuel, P. Margaret. He was married North Carolina, by whom he James B., Erretta, Nathao F. Margaret J. Eller. Permelia retta married Alfred Powell. married Phoebe Bowlin, and whom are dead.—John Hampton of David Kilgore, of Caldwell. John Hampton settled in Audrain Margaret Willingham, who died melia Kilgore. He had eight

appointed guardian of her three children in 1776. Will probated by John Yerby and William Stumps. Issue: 1, Amos, who moved to Frederick county, and two others, names unknown.

2. Ephraim, b. 1720, m. Miss Edmonds, and moved early to Frederick county, Virginia. Issue:

1, Ephraim; 2, Elias; 3, Eppa and others. "The two Ephraims, father and son, were handsome and active men."

3. Betty Hubbard, b. 22d February, 1721, d. 14th November, 1789, m. 18th May 1783, William Saunders, b. 1718 (Edward, Ebenezer, Edward, 1659). She had dark hair and eyes, and was of remarkable piety. (James Saunders, a twin, and her youngest son, and author of the "Saunders Pamphlet," was the "last to leave the old castle the home of his youth" at his mother's death, when he removed to Edenton, N. C.) Issue:

Thomas, b. 1739; Mary, 1741; Jesse, 1743; Winifred, 1746; Frances, 1748; Edward 1751; Presley, 1753; Joseph (1757) Lieutenant in the Rev. Navy; Ephraim 1760, and William and James (twins).—Saunders Family.

4. Thomas Hubbard married Margaret ----- in Lancaster. A deed 1753, to Joseph Hubbard, of £500.

II. Joseph Hubbard d. 1770, will 16th October 1765; married Betty -----, Executors of will: William Saunders and William Yerby. Commissioners to divide his estate 1770: Dale Carter, John Meredith and James Kirk. Children: Thomas, Joseph, James, Hannah, William, John, Jesse and "perhaps another—expected."

III. Ephraim, of "St Mary's White Chappel Parish" () Bought a tract, in 1749, of 100 acres, "being lands of Edmund Saunders, deceased" in Wicomico parish, and "adjoining Edmund Saunders the younger."—Lancaster Records, Vol. 11.

The names in the Hubbard family, above, are mostly identical with those in the Ball family.

ELLIOTT.

John Elliott, 1623, James City county, "living over the river."

John Elliott, 1635, came to Virginia in the Constance, aged 36. *Hollen.*

Lt. Col. Anthony Elliott, of Gloucester county. Patent in Elizabeth City county, 1636, for 400 acres. In the war with the Indian king, *Opechancanough*, 1645 (Col. Francis Poythress commanding). Burgess for Elizabeth City county, 1647. In the Assembly for Gloucester 1657, with Captain Thomas Ramsey (*Hening; and Virginia Carolanum*), and of the Council, 1658. Married Frances (d. 1683), daughter of William Armistead of Gloucester, the immigrant, (patent 1636 in Elizabeth City). She married (1) Rev. Justinian Aymer of York county, b. 1639, and (3) Col. Christopher Wormley of Middlesex, whose step-father was Governor Sir Henry Chicheley. (*Lee Family*.) Her great-niece, Judith Armistead, daughter of William and granddaughter of John, the Councillor, married Captain George Dudley, of Gloucester. Mrs. Elliott's niece, Judith Armistead, married Robert ("King") Carter.

Jeremy Elliott, in York county, 1679.

John Elliott, 1699-1714, Justice, Westmoreland county, Virginia.

Robert Elliott, 1677, vestry of Kingston parish, Gloucester, near Mathews. "Elliott's Corner Line," 1735, *Old Surrey Book of Gloucester.*

George Elliott, married, 1732, Patience Colgate (widow of William Buckner, d. 1731, of Gloucester county, Virginia, whom he married, 1724. He moved to Maryland in 1722, and left one daughter, who soon died.) The brothers and sisters of William Buckner, in 1733, sued George Elliott and Patience, his wife. They were: Thomas, Philip, Ann, Elizabeth and Mary Buckner and Charles Debois and Christian, his wife. (William Buckner, Mr. Tyler thinks, was the son of John, who was a son of John and Ann Buckner.) In 1727, John Buckner, of St. Mary's parish, Essex, gave to his son, William, *Deed in York*, "part of the tract given me by my mother, Ann Buckner." In *Ball's County* is an old rec. of a John Buckner, 1752, wife, Elizabeth, daughter.

PENTECOST

John m. 25 March, 1793, Milley Fleming. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
Thomas m. 22 Oct., 1798, Mary Fuikerson. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.
William, b. 1763, Dinwiddie Co.; d. 1839, Jackson Co., Ga.; served in
Rev. War; m. 1783, Delilah Wood. DAR No. 75 549.

PENTICOST

Betsey m. William St. John.
Scarborough m. 7 Jan., 1800, Polly Pamplin by Rev. John Chappell.
Charlotte Co. Ministers' Returns.

PEPPER

Honor m. Richard Taylor.
John m. Mary Robertson, dau. of Col. James Kegley, p. 577.
Joseph m. 4 Nov., 1800, Jenny Raeburn, dau. of Joseph. Botetourt Co.
Kegley, p. 599.
Mary m. John Havins.
Mary m. James Suddeth.
Rebecca m. John Hardaway.
Samuel m. Naomi "Ami" Burk, dau. of James and (1) ____ (____). Kegley,
pp. 196, 620.
William m. 10 Oct., 1791, ____ Raeburn. Sur. James Pepper. Botetourt
Co., Mar. Bond.
William m. 27 Nov., 1718, Honor Finney. Christ Church, p. 163.

PERCIFUL(-L)

~~Elizabeth, dau. of John, born Feb. 1778,
Lancaster Co., p. 11.~~
Mary m. Theophilus Staunton.

PERCY

Charles m. 1798, Elizabeth Lower. Orange Co. Mar. Record.

PERDUE

Isaiah m. 29 June, 1778, Sarah Belcher, dau. of Isom and Elizabeth
(____). Sur. John Smith. Montgomery Co. Mar. Bond.
Mashack, b. 1756; m. Eleanor Dillion; res. Rocky Mount, Franklin Co.
Hartford C-2395(1). 15 Nov., 1958. Signed E. B.
Pheby m. Joseph Hare.
Phoebe m. William Puckett.

Zachariah m. 3 Jan., 1792, Mary Conley. Montgomery Co. Mar. Record.

PEREGOY

Ruth m. Gabriel Murphy.

PERENDER

Eleanor m. Thomas Massey.

PERFECT

(____) m. Charles Kinge.

PERIERE

Frances m. Sam Jordan.

Obadiah in Henrico m. 14 March, 1779, Mary Miller in Goochland. Doug-
las Reg., p. 18.

Samuel m. 24 Nov., 1775, Elizabeth Henley, both of this parish. Doug-
las Reg., p. 16.

Sarah m. John Morris.

PERIN

Joseph m. 25 Jan., 1790, Christiana Daniel. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.

PERKERSON

Betsey m. Richard F. Burks.

Archie Reader
Box 261
Haworth, Tex. 76572

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brackridge Tex 76024

MARRIAGES OF SOME VIRGINIA RESIDENTS

1607 - 1800

Series I

Volume 2

Compiled and Published
by

Dorothy Ford Wulfock, 51 Park Ave., Naugatuck, Conn.

1963

PULLY

Robert m. 28 Aug., 1748, Mary Thomson. OPR.

Sally m. Hugh Wallace, Jr.

PULTON

Samuel m. 30 Dec., 1698, Sarah (____) Tanner. Henrico Parish.

PUMMEL

James m. 10 Aug., 1799, Rachel Davis. Rockingham Co. Wayland, p. 11.

PUMPHREY

Elizabeth m. Morthough (or Mortbrough) McCaboy (or Macaboy).

PUNCH

Page, d. 1726/7; m. Elizabeth (Branch) Goode, widow of Robert and dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Archer). She m. (3) Edward Curd, Sr., d. 1742, Henrico Co., 45V401, 410; Curd, p. 1.

PUPP

Abraham m. 25 Dec., 1796, Seville Miller. Rockingham Co. Mar. Record.

PURCELL

Elizabeth m. James Strother.

Gencey m. Robert Nichols.

George m. Margaret Randolph, b. ca 1763, dau. of John and Anne (Osborne); rem. ca 1800 to Mason Co., Ky. 4W(1)136, 202.

James m. 16 June, 1791, Mildred Hall. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.

James, d. 1813, Prince William Co.; served in Rev. War; m. _____ Dowell. DAR No. 71 539.

Margaret m. Daniel Roberts.

Mary m. Newitt Drew.

Patience m. William Exum.

Patrick m. 7 Sept., 1733, Sarah Davis. Christ Church, p. 168.

William m. 12 Dec., 1796, Nancy Parker. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.

PURCHASE

William m. 3 July, 1775, Anne Moody. St. Paul's.

PURCIFULL

Thomas m. Letitia (____) Partor, widow of Shadrach. Proven by Court Suit, 1742, Lancaster Co.

✓PURCILL

Charles m. bef. 1782; ~~Joannah Kerby, dau. of John, whose est. sett. of that date, Lancaster Co., proven it.~~

PURDEY

Nanney m. Kader Murden.

PURDIE

Alexander m. 28 Dec., 1772, Peachy Davenport. Sur. Thomas Edwards. York Co. Mar. Bond. She was dau. of Joseph Davenport of Williamsburg and m. (2) William Holt; m. (3) _____ Wills. 7W(1)17.

George m. ~~Mary~~ Robinson. A dau. m. 1784, Isle of Wight Co. 1W(1)149; 7W(1)266.

John H. m. 27 Dec., 1794, York Co., Anne Moore. 25V301.

John R., son of George and Mary (Robinson), m. Mary Moore, dau. of Merritt. 7W(1)266.

Mary Robinson m. Coie Digges.

PUREFY

(____) m. Maj. Marthew Warkelin.

Frances m. (1) Richard Hand; m. (2) William Lowry.

Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex, 78372

Rgn Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brockbridge Tex 76024

MARRIAGES OF SOME VIRGINIA RESIDENTS

1607 - 1800

Series 1

Volume 2

Compiled and Published
by

Dorothy Ford Wulfsck, 51 Park Ave., Naugatuck, Conn.

1963

Dwelling #
 Family #
 Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
 Age
 Sex
 Color
 Occupation
 Real estate
 Personal estate
 Place of birth
 Father foreign
 Mother foreign
 Mo. if b. this y
 Mo. if m. this y
 School this yr
 Can't r. or wr
 Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
 Male citizen
 Can't vote

870 - County: State: Post Office: No.

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

380 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

300 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	
Relation to head of family	
Color	
Sex	
Month of birth	
Year of birth	
Age	
Marital status	
# yrs. married	
M. of # children	
# Living ch.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	
Immigration yr.	
# of yrs. in US	
Naturalization	
Occupation	

131 acres Camden Dist. S.C. 4 Jan 11790- 127 acres Watree Creek Camden Dist. 1786
 Date of birth: Richard Yarbrough Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. St. Name: Anson Co., N.C.	4	0	2	
1800-Co. St. Name:				
1810-Co. St. Name:				
1820-Co. St. Name:				

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males							Females					
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:													
1840-Co. St. Name:													

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:
1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

Date of birth: Richard Yarbrough

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females		Males	Females
	To 16	16&up	To 16	16&up		
1790-Co Camden Dist St. Name Fairfield Co., S.C.	1	3	4		0-10	10-16
1800-Co. St.					16-18	16-26
Name:					26-45	45&up
1810-Co. St.						0-10
Name:						10-16
1820-Co. St.						16-26
Name:						26-45
						45&up

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males										Females															
	0-5		5-10		10-15		15-20		20-30		30-40		40-50		50-60		60-70		70-80		80-90		90-100		100&up	
Encircle age group in which this person is listed																										
1830-Co. St.																										
Name:																										
1840-Co. St.																										
Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of Family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Richard Yerby

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Birth					
Chr'd					
Mar.	before 1791				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Judith George

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Benjamin George

Catherine

Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1					
Full Name of Spouse*					
2					
Full Name of Spouse*					
3					
Full Name of Spouse*					
4					
Full Name of Spouse*					
5					
Full Name of Spouse*					
6					
Full Name of Spouse*					
7					
Full Name of Spouse*					
8					
Full Name of Spouse*					
9					
Full Name of Spouse*					
10					
Full Name of Spouse*					

Form 13, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 16, Lynn, Mass. Publishers of THE CELESTIAL RECORD. Send for a free catalogue 10¢ and full description of many genealogical aids.

63

YERBY, John. 16 Feb 1778. Rec. 17 July 1778.

Elijah Perciful, possessed with his wif's part of her dec. father, John Yerby's estate. W.B. 20, p. 141.

YERBY, John, dec'd. Mar. 1784 Court. Rec. 17 July 1784.

Elijah Percifull, admr. Jas. Yerby, orphan, John Hutching former guardian. Apprs.; Elias Edwards, John Miller, James Pinckard. WB 22, p. 32.

YERBY, Jesse (minor) Ap. 1785. Rec. 22 July 1785.

Account of Wm. Yerby former guardian of Jesse Yerby, orphan of John Yerby, dec. & possess of Richard Yerby, Present guardian. W.B. 22, p93.

YERBY, James. Appraisal. Rec. 21 Apr. 1788.

By James Pinckard; John Yerby, Elias Edmonds. W.B. 22, p. 182.

Lancaster County

October 5, 1721, Charles Burges and Frances, daughter of Anne Fox
 September 4, 1722, Ezekiel Gilbert, York Co., and Winefred, daughter of Robert Gibson
 February 2, 1717, Thomas Yerby and Hannah Degges
 November 2, 1721, William Keene and Mrs. Elizabeth Ball
 May 2, 1727, Joseph Chinn and Mrs. Elizabeth Ball
 August 24, 1719, Simon Sallard and Blanche Kelley
 October 11, 1727, Isaac White and Mary Ann Ewell
 March 14, 1723, William Cammell and Sarah Shelley
 March 16, 1717, Nicholas Hack of Northumberland Co., and Eliz. Howson. Consent of Sarah Ball to daughter Eliz. Howson's marriage
 October 11, 1720, Isaac Bush and Hannah Sammon
 November 10, 1722, Leonard Howson and Ann Fleet
 December 16, 1717, Wm. Sydnor and Rachael Davenport
 January 7, 1723-24, Wm. Brent and Margaret Haynes
 December 21, 1723, Samuel Raine and Hagar, daughter of John Davis
 October 14, 1723, John Selden and Mrs. Sarah Ball
 November 13, 1722, Thos. Hunton and Mary Curile
 August 23, 1723, John Rogers and Jane Walker, widow
 May 20, 1727, Robert Biscoe and Eliz., daughter of Henry Lawson
 July 11, 1719, Richard Chichester, Esq., and Ann, widow of Wm. Fox
 September 8, 1724, Samuel Milehan and Martha Gardner
 January 13, 1717, Thos. Carpenter and Mary Nichols
 March 8, 1726, Joseph Brosier and Mary Harris
 ——— 13, 1725, John Selden and Sarah, daughter of Richard Ball
 December 16, 1724, Capt. Wm. Balendine and Mary Ann Ewell
 May 5, 1724, Christopher Garlington and Eliz. Conway
 February 17, 1723, Wm. Ball, Jr., and Mrs. Margaret Ball

August 4, 1722, Thomas Edwards and Sarah Swan
 April 13, 1720, George Glascock and Judith, daughter of Wm. Ball
 September 30, 1726, Hugh Brent and Eliza Morris
 November 25, 1717, Samuel Ball and Anne Tayloe
 June 12, 1727, John Steptoe, Jr., and Johanna, daughter of Joan Lawson
 August 12, 1724, Mark Bannerman and Katherine Barker
 ——— —, 1717, Christopher Stevens and Eliz. Armes
 March 1, 1724, William Sydnor and Catherine Taylor
 July 2, 1722, John Brown and Eliz. James
 October 16, 1727, Wm., son of Wm. Montague and Mrs. Hannah Ball, daughter of Sarah Ball
 December 10, 1718, William Miller and Martha Taylor
 May 18, 1717, Richard Harrison and Ann Reade
 February 6, 1718, Jerome Pasquet and Lycia King
 July 26, 1727, James Brent and Catherine Martin
 June 26, 1722, Capt. Robert Galbraith and Margaret Carter
 June 11, 1724, John Loyal and Mary Taylor, daughter of Ann Burke
 November 8, 1721, Charles Lee of Wiccocomico, Northumberland Co., and Mrs. Eliz. Pinkard
 November 16, 1724, Bryan Phillips and Eliza Stott
 August 10, 1724, James Carter and Mary Brent
 September 22, 1724, Denis McCarthy and Sarah Ball, daughter of Wm. Ball
 January 14, 1723-4, Thomas Chilton and Winifred, daughter of Judith King
 June 28, 1723, William Hobson and Judith Fleet
 August 14, 1724, Eaton Reeves and Priscilla Palmer
 May 24, 1727, David Ball and Ellen, daughter of George Heale
 October 17, 1723, Presley Cox and Mary, daughter of Henry Fleet
 February 10, 1717, Wm. Nash and Ann Kirk
 November 1, 1718, Wm. Fleet and Ann Jones
 July 22, 1734, Wm. Heale and Judith Swan
 October 26, 1739, Chichester Chinn and Agatha Thornton
 September 21, 1737, Griffin Fauntleroy, Jr., and Mrs. Judith Heale
 November 15, 1737, Thomas Hunton and Ann Wall
 July 3, 1734, Richard Chichester and Ellen, daughter of Wm. Ball
 April 9, 1735, Wm. Brent and Letitia Wale

Rec. Donohue
 Pt. 2 Box 111
 Brackets for 7476024

FAMILY GROUP NO.

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME

Thomas Yerby

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Mar.	2 Feb.		1717			Lancaster Co., Va.	
Death			1750	(Will)		Lancaster Co., Va.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Hannah Deggs

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Death			1756	(Will)		Lancaster Co., Va.	
Burial							

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 78024

76324

Compile **Opheelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other residences, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Date **14-July-1990**

76322

His Father _____

Benjamin Dorett

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Serial	Children's Name - Arrange in order of birth	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	John Yerby Full Name of Spouse* _____ Sarah Simmons	Birth _____ Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____							
2	Thomas Full Name of Spouse* _____	Birth _____ Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____							
3	Ann Full Name of Spouse* _____	Birth _____ Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____							
4	Betty Full Name of Spouse* _____ Brent	Birth _____ Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____							A Dau. Judy Bren
5	Hannah Full Name of Spouse* _____ John Edwards	Birth _____ Mar. before 1756 Death _____ Burial _____							
6	Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* _____	Birth _____ Mar. _____ Death before 1756 Burial _____							2 childre
7	Mary Full Name of Spouse* _____ Joseph Hubbard	Birth _____ Mar. before 1756 Death _____ Burial _____							John Edwards/ Hannah Yerby sister of John before 1761- Lancaster, Co. Va.
8	_____	Birth _____ Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____							Hannah daughter of Thomas Yerby
9	_____	Birth _____ Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____							Mary Yerby/ Joseph Hubbard before 1756- Lancaster, Co. Va Daughter of Thomas
10	_____	Birth _____ Mar. _____ Death _____ Burial _____							

Form No. 10, Copyright 1982 by The Family Publishers, Inc.
 1515 W. 10th Street, Lawton, Oklahoma 74001
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1982 O-810-100
 Price and full arrangements of heavy grammage stock.

*If married more than once, each mar. sh. be on a separate sheet.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brookridge Tex 76024

Will of William Degges - page 2

At a Court held for the Lancaster County on the 29th day of June 1803.

This last will and testament of William Degges dec'd. was proved by the oath of Spencer George a witness thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of David P. Mitchell as the executor therein named who made oath hereto and together with Richard Mitchell, Joseph Lester (?) Jr. and Peter Burns his securities entered into and acknowledged their bond in the sum of four thousand dollars conditioned as the law directs and administration is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form.

TESTE:

Janes Towles, Ct.

*Res Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brockbridge Va 76024*

YERBY, John. 16 Feb 1778. Rec. 17 July 1778.

Elijah Perciful, possessed with his wif's part of her dec. father, John Yerby's estate. W.B. 20, p. 141.

YERBY, John, dec'd. Mar. 1784 Court. Rec. 17 July 1784.

Elijah Percifull, admr. Jas. Yerby, orphan, John Hutching former guardian. Apprs.; Elias Edwards, John Miller, James Pinckard. WB 22, p. 32.

YERBY, Jesse (minor) Ap. 1785. Rec. 22 July 1785.

Account of Wm. Yerby former guardian of Jesse Yerby, orphan of John Yerby, dec. & possess of Richard Yerby, Present guardian. W.B. 22, p93.

YERBY, James. Appraisal. Rec. 21 Apr. 1788.

By James Pinckard; John Yerby, Elias Edmonds. W.B. 22, p. 182.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name **John Varbrough**

This information Obtained From:

Estate Settlement of	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town, or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
John Verby, Lancaster Co. Va.	Child							
	MA							
	Death	ca1778					Lancaster, Co. Va.	
	Burial							

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Reg.
Other wives, if any, full name Make separate sheet for each	Mary Hutchings before 1760	
His Father	Thomas Yerby	Mother's Maiden Name
		Hannah Doggett or Dog

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Sarah Simmons**

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town, or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Child							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 311
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete	Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence
Address	Box 261	Occupation if other than husband's
City, State	Newcastle, Tex.	Other business if other than husband's
Date	7-12-1987 76372	Mar. Father
		John Simmons
		Mother's Maiden Name

Sp#	Children's Name (Full) (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town, or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	F.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	before	1778					
	Elijah Perciful	Death							
		Burial							
2	Jonnah	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	before	1782					
	Charles Purcil	Death							
		Burial							
3	WILLIAM YERBY	Birth	1728					Lancaster Co., Va.	
	Full Name of Spouse* McTyre	Mar.							
	Frances Margaret	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once

Form M-100 (Rev. 1-75) The Family Handbook for
 VA. For VA. Form M-100, Part 1, Section 1, THE
 GENERAL INFORMATION. See also the instructions on the
 back and the instructions of every paragraph tab.

Hannah Pogrebe

*Rev Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024*

WILL OF JANE P. YERBY

I Jane P. Yerby of the County of Lancaster and state of Virginia do make ordain and decree this to be my last will and testament. Article 1st, I give to my Grandson Samuel E. son of Thomas Yerby when he shall have arrived at the age of twenty one a girl Shalom and her future increase to be held by my Executor until the above named period and also one hundred dollars of the money I have at interest I leave to be appropriated by my Executor the education and support of said Samuel E. Yerby and should the said Samuel E. die before he shall arrive at Twenty one years of age, the above named property to go to my son Joseph Yerby to do as he may please with. Article 2, I give to my son Joseph I. Yerby my man James with all and every piece and parcel of my property of all kinds and description and with the exception of the bonds and claims I hold against the estate of Charles W. Yerby Decd. which bonds, claims &c I give to my Grandsons William and Thomas when they shall arrive at the age of twenty one and should they both die before that time then the bonds, claims &c is to go to my son Joseph I. Yerby. Article 3, I do hereby constitute and appoint and make my son Joseph I. Yerby my Executor and the Bonds, claims &c above named is to be held by him until the boy or boys arrive at the age of twenty one. My son Joseph I. Yerby is to pay all of my just debts &c and after taking out the Legacies as desired I give all and everything and property I own to my son Joseph I. Yerby to do as he may please with as given under my hand and seal this 12th day of February 1851.

Signed, seal and Delivered
in the Presents of us

s/Jane P. Yerby

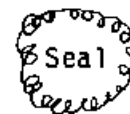


N. P. Carcum (Harcum?)&
John W. Leland &
Wm. Lowill

Lancaster County Court August 16th 1852 the last will and testament of Jane P. Yerby decd. proved by two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on motion of the executor therein named, probate of the said will is granted to him, oath administered, bonds with security given conditioned according to law.

Teste:

s/Cyrus Doggett



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Teste	Cyrus	Doggett					
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jane Yerby

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Rea	Donohue						
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death	1851	(Will)		Lancaster Co.,		Va.	
Burial	76321						

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date **23-ap-1990**

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Thomas Yerby	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	before	1851		Lancaster Co.,		Va.	
		Burial							
2	I. Joseph Yerby	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Charles W. Yerby	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	before	1851					
		Burial							
4	Grandson Samuel E.	Birth	under 21 in	1851					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Grandson William	Birth	under 21 in	1851					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Grandson Thomas	Birth	under 21 in	1851					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form AL-1 (Revised 1983) by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 518, Lewisport, Ky. 40341. Publishers of THE GREAT AMERICAN GENEALOGICAL YEARBOOK. Send for a free catalogue with names and descriptions of many genealogical aids.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info." column. If remarried, list remarriage date, name of spouse, etc.

Will of William Davis - Page 2

the name of Betty Cassity and her three children Jack, James and Anthony to go with my daughter Janetta to Capt. Nelms and wife and serve them until my daughter shall marry or come to the years of twenty and if the said Betty Cassity should have children in the time it is my desire that the said Capt Nelms daughter Hannah Harya Nelms should have them forever. After the expiration of the time (my daughter marrying or coming to the age of twenty years) it is my desire that Betty Cassity shall be free forever. If my dear wife should live and incline to sell my plantation in order to purchase and appropriate the money in land elsewhere, it is my will and desire that she should at any time, and the land bought to go and descend as before mentioned. I wish my negro man Alse sold and the money put to use as laid out in the same kind of property as my executors may see proper.

s/W. Davis

Signed in the presence of

David Ball Jr.
Jean Ball
Her
Milly X Fenoly
Mark

At a court held for Lancaster County on the 18th day of Sept 1799

This last will of William Davis was proved by the oaths of Jean Ball and Milly Fenola two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

TESTE:

s/Henry Towles, Clerk

WILL OF WILLIAM DAVIS

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I William Davis of Lancaster County and state of Virginia do constitute and appoint this to be my last will and testament in manner and form as followeth:

I lend unto my loving wife Hannah Davis all my estate (meaning) real and personal as long as she lives, except when my dear daughter Janetta comes to the age of twenty years or marries it is my desire that she may have only as much of my estate then as my dear wife can spare, without disabling her own living. After the death of my dear wife, I give unto my daughter Janetta Davis all my estate both real and personal except the negroes that came by my dear wife which negroes I give to her and for her to dispose of as she pleases; In case my daughter Janetta should die having no child it is my desire that the estate appointed for her should be equally divided among my dear sister Molly Jones children on the eastern shore (of) Maryland, Worcester county. I do appoint my loving wife Hannah Davis executrix of this my last will and testament made this 27th day of June 1798.

s/ W. Davis

I further desire my brothers in law Joseph Ball and David Ball join as executors with their sister Davis of this my last will and testament.

Signed in the presence of

s/W. Davis

David Ball Jun. Jean Ball
Her
Mlll X Fenoly
Mark

I further desire as there is little prospect of my dear wife living to raise my daughter Janetta, that Capt. William Nelms and his wife shall take my daughter to bring up and raise until of age for which kindness I give unto the said Nelms & wife my top chaise and white horse forever. Likewise my negro woman known by

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex. 76024

WILL OF MARY YERBY

July the 10th 1822. As life is uncertain and it being my wish for my sister Catherine Yerby Chand what I hold as to my property estate if she should out live me.

Her
Mary X Yerby
Mark



Thomas [Isley Johnfield]
William [Johnfield] } *could be SCHOFIELD*

At a court held for the County of Lancaster on the 21st day of July 1823.
This Last Will and Testament of Mary Yerby was proved in open court by the oath of Thomas Isley Johnfield one of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

TESTE:

s/Benjamin Walker, Cl.



Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brazztonridge Tex 76024

WILL OF HANNAH DAVIS

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. I Hannah Davis of Lancaster County state of Virginia, being very sick and weak but thanks be to Almighty for the blessing that I am in my senses and memory calling to mind the certainty of death do make and constitute and appoint this to be my last will and testament in manner and form to wit:

Item. I lend to my daughter Janetta during her natural life two negroes named Nasse and Betty and all the profits arising from them, together (with) a dressing table, black walnut desk, best bed and furniture, and I give the said to my said daughter (and) lawful issue begotten of her body forever, if in case my said daughter Janetta should die without such issue of her body its then my will and desire that all the property I lent to my daughter shall be equally divided between my two nieces Gracy B. Nelms and Hannah H. Nelms and their heirs forever.

I do appoint and constitute my friend Capt. William Nelms to be the whole and sole executor of this my last will and testament. In witness I have hereunto set my hand this 23^d day of May 1799.

s/Hannah Davis



We the witnesses
signed our names
at her request

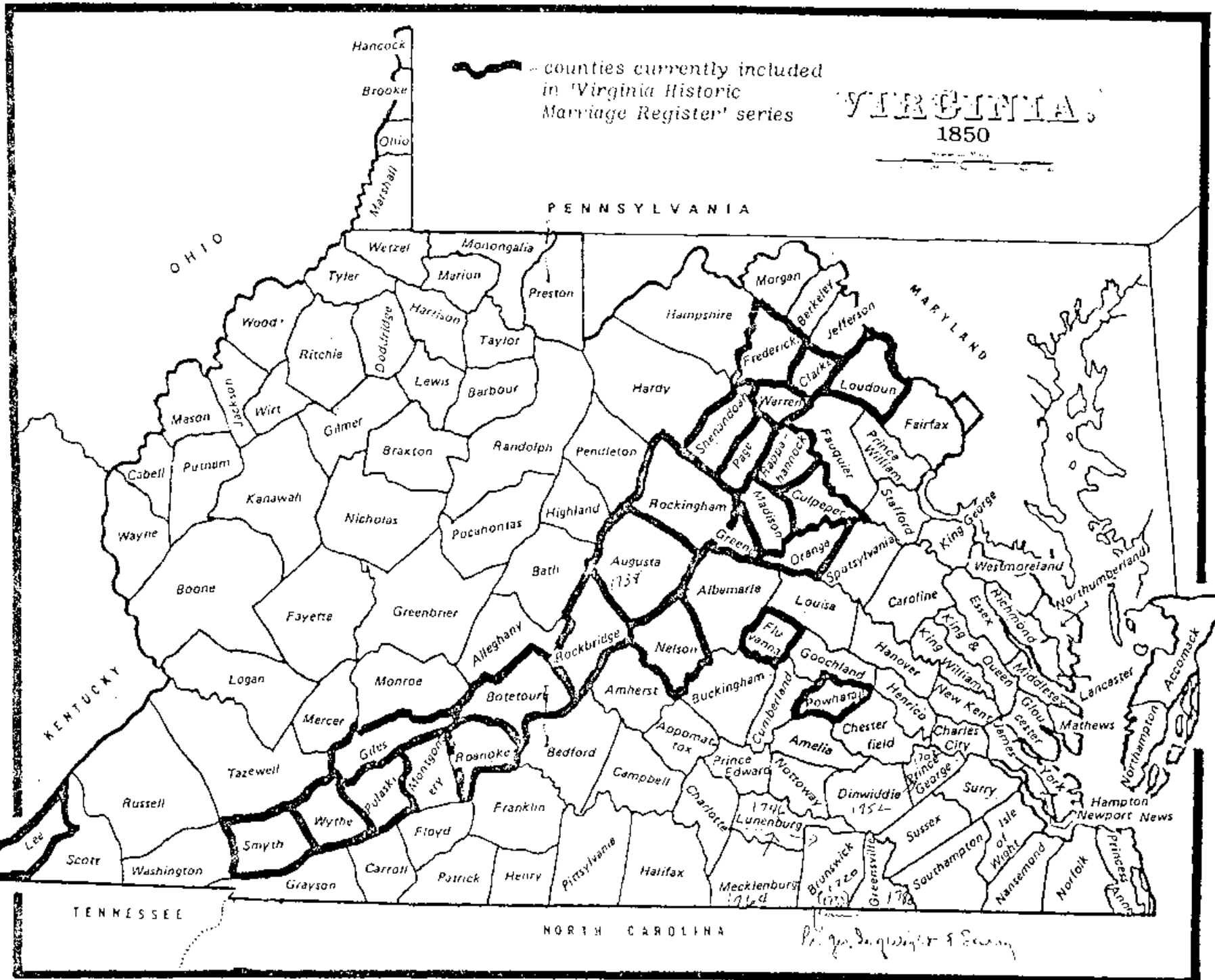
William Yerby))
Her)	One word interlined
Millie X Fenoly)	before signed
Mark))
Jean Ball))

At a Court held for Lancaster County on the 18th day of September 1799. This last will and testament of Hannah Davis deceased was proved by the oath of Jean Ball and Millie Fenola two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

TESTE:

s/ Henry Towles, Clerk

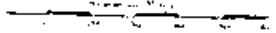




— counties currently included
in 'Virginia Historic
Marriage Register' series

VIRGINIA

1850



Hancock
Brooke
Ohio
Marshall

OHIO

PENNSYLVANIA

MARYLAND

KENTUCKY

TENNESSEE

NORTH CAROLINA

Prof. Geo. Baughman & Son

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Real estate
Personal estate
Value of
Place of birth
Father foreign
Mother foreign
No. if b. this yr.
No. if m. this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Male citizen
Can vote

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color
Sex
Age
Relation to head of family
Born this year
Occupation
Months unemp.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Attended school
Can't r. or wr.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family
Color
Sex
Month of birth
Year of birth
Age
Marital status
yrs. married
M. of # children
Living ch.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother
Immigration yr.
of yrs. in US
Naturalization
Occupation

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

Date of birth: _____

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OR:
Encircle age group in which
this person is listed

1790-Co. St.
Name:

1800-Co. St.
Name:

1810-Co. St.
Name:

1820-Co. St.
Name:

IN HOUSEHOLD OR:
Encircle age group in which
this person is listed

1830-Co. St.
Name:

1840-Co. St.
Name:

Males
To 16
16&up

Females

0-10

10-16

16-18

16-26

26-45

45&up

0-10

10-16

16-26

26-45

45&up

Males

Females

0-5

5-10

10-15

15-20

20-30

30-40

40-50

50-60

60-70

70-80

80-90

90-100

100&up

0-5

5-10

10-15

15-20

20-30

30-40

40-50

50-60

60-70

70-80

80-90

90-100

100&up

Dwelling #

Family #

Head of Family

Age

Sex

Color

Occupation

Value of
real estate

Value of
personal estate

Place of birth

Married this yr

School this yr.

Can't r. or wr.

Deaf, blind,
insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

9ea Donatue
Pt. 2 Box 111
Bridgewater TX 76024

YARBROUGH

LANCASTER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Formed 1651 from Northumberland, York Counties

- 1778 24 Jan. Saturday. "The Governor having received authentic Information that a Certain Captain Yerby of Lancaster County while on Dity (sic) at the Head of a Company of Militia, did in a false Traiterous & Wicked manner aid & assist certain British Ships of War in taking & making prize of a Ship or Vessel being French Property, which trading in this State was intituled to its Protection. He with the Advice of the Council gave directions to Richard Mitchell & James Gordon Esquires, Magistrates in the said County to apprehend the said Captain Yerby & all others his abettors in the aforementioned Transaction & strictly to examine him & them upon the Subject & deal with them in the usual Method of proceeding against Criminals." Journal of the Council of the State of Virginia, Vol II, pp 73, 74
- 1778 4 Mar. Wednesday. "The council taking under their consideration the Memorial of Captain Collinaw of the French Snow Eligante, setting forth that his Vessel laden with two hundred & eight Hogsheads of Tobacco was treacherously delivered up to the british Ships of War when lying in Rappahanock river by the Militia of the County of Lancaster although the said Militia were at that time assembled as well for the purpose of protecting his said Vessel as for preventing the Enemy's making depredations on, or receiving or procuring provisions from that County; and also maturely Considering sundry Depositions of Persons examined upon Oath in the County Court of Lancaster & by Commissioners appointed by this board, lately transmitted to the Governor touching the Conduct of Captain Yerby who at that time commanded the Militia aforesaid; And for as much as this Board are of Opinion that the said Depositions tend to prove clearly that the said Captain Yerby & the Militia under his Command did treacherously and basely deliver up the Vessel & Cargo aforesaid to the british Ships of War whereby the said Captain Callinaw has been unjustly deprived of his property to the amount of five thousand pounds, that is to say a Cargoe of Tobacco rated at three thousand five hundred pounds & a Vessel sc. of fifteen hundred pounds value they do unanimously advise his Excellency the Governor to issue his Warrant on the Treasurer for the Sum of five thousand pounds payable to the said Captain Callinaw..." *ibid.* p. 97
- 1783 3 Jun. Tuesday. "Steven Lock, John Yerby, John Hutching, Thomas Hathway, and Thomas Hubbard of Lancaster having petitioned for the remission of the fines imposed on them for not attending the general court as Veniremen on the trial of Maurice Wheeler; alleging sickness and other unavoidable accidents in excuse, which appears to the satisfaction of the board ...remit the fines. *ibid.*, Vol III, p 265

YARBROUGH (cont.)

Record.

Priscilla m. Edward Thacker.
Sara m. _____ Pollard.

YARBROUGH

John m. 21 Oct., 1762, Bershaba Harris, dau. of William. Sur. William Moriwether. Thomas George Yarbrough gave consent to son's marriage. Goochland Co. Mar. Bond.

YARDLEY (See YEARDLEY)

Frances m. Adam Thorowgood.

Francis, Col., m. Dec., 1647, Sarah (Offley) Thorowgood Gookin, d. 1657, widow 1st of Capt. Adam Thorowgood (d. 1640), 2nd of Capt.

John Gookin (d. bef. Dec., 1647). 4W(1)170. See Francis Yeardley.

George, d. 1627, Va.; m. Temperance Flowerdew. Sho m. (2) Capt. Francis West. 2T115; 6T118. See George Yeardley.

Richard m. 12 Jan., 1790, Hannah Jameson, spinster. Sur. Alexander Jameson. Albemarle Co. Mar. Bond.

Rose m. Thomas Ryding.

YARNELL

Mordecai I m. (1) _____; m. (2) Mary Roberts. Joliffe, p. 93.

Mordecai II, son of Mordecai and (2) Mary (Roberts), m. 5 April, 1775, Phoeby Joliffe, b. 12 Feb., 1758, Frederick Co., dau. of William and Lydia (Hollingsworth); rem. to Wheeling, Va., after 8 March, 1780. Joliffe, p. 93.

YARRATT

Adam m. bef. Aug., 1678, Rachel Rhodes, sis. of Augustine. Proven by Court Record of that date, Northumberland Co.

YARRET

Peter m. 25 Nov., 1756, Mary Ferrue, both in Manikontown. Douglas Reg., p. 2.

YARRETT

Elizabeth m. John Murry.

Katherine m. Henry Wiggs.

YARRINGTON

Frances m. James Burton.

John m. 23 July, 1752, Mary Bryant. Sur. Benjamin Rhodes. Middlesex Co. Mar. Bond.

Judith m. James Brown.

Massey m. 13 Sept., 1720, Anne Chowning. Christ Church, p. 163.

Oliver m. 15 July, 1785, Elizabeth Ware. Christ Church, p. 204.

Vincent m. 5 Nov., 1795, Elizabeth B. Stiffe. Christ Church, p. 302.

YARROW

Mary m. Edmund Day.

YATES

_____ m. John Robinson (1st wife).

Abner m. 31 Dec., 1795, Clara Smith by Rev. William Mason, Baptist. Culpeper Co. Ministers' Returns.

Anno m. Robert Spratt.

Bartholomew m. 11 May, 1769, Anne Daniel. Christ Church, p. 198.

She, dau. of Robert and Lucy (Daniel). 12T209.

Bartholomew m. bef. 1808, Sally Catlett, dau. of John of Gloucester Co., whose will, prov. 4 July, 1808, mentioned "Bartholomew Yates,

YEARLEY (cont.)

Sarah m. John Powell.
Sarah () m. John Watts.
Temperance () m. (2) Francis West.

YEATES

John, b. 1751, Culpeper Co.; d. 14 Jan., 1847; served in Rev. War from Halifax Co.; m. 1780, Elizabeth Chandler. Wilcoxson, p. 418.
Rachel Murray Beverley m. Thomas Cooks.
Susanna m. Gabriel Smith.
Susannah m. John Bohannon.

YEATMAN

John m. 15 Dec., 1792, Lucy Patty. Caroline Co. Mar. Record.

YEGER

Samuel m. 12 April, 1791, Mary Hill by Rev. John Lasly. Louisa Co. Mar. Record.

YELTON

James m. 13 Nov., 1743, Isabell Hinson. OPR.

YEO

George m. 1719/20, Ellinor Boswell. Elizabeth City Co. Mar. Record.
George, Jr., d. ca 1745; m. 1719/20, Elinor () Brough Boswell, widow 1st of Coleman Brough, 2nd of Capt. William Boswell. 9W(1)125.
Also given as Elizabeth. 9W(1)125.
Leonard, Col., m. Rebecca () Moryson, widow of Col. Charles. Winston, p. 325.
Rebecca () m. (2) Charles Moryson; m. (3) Col. John Lear (2nd wife).

____ m. Elijah Perciful.
Capt. of Frederick Co. m. Margaret Fauntleroy, dau. of Griffin Mardock and Ann (Delfield) Fauntleroy. Jones, p. 174.

Betty m. ____ Harris.

Betty Woodbridge m. ____ Steptoe.

Caty m. ____ Meredith.

George m. (2) May, 1790, Elizabeth Rust. 11W(2)120.

George m. bef. 1784, Elizabeth Meredith, dau. of John, whose will, dated 27 March, 1784, and est. sett. May, 1784, both in Lancaster Co., prove it.

George m. bef. 1789, Elizabeth Pinckard, dau. of Robert, bro. of James Pinckard, whose will, dated 9 Nov., 1789, Lancaster Co., proves the marriage.

George, Jr., m. bef. 1762, Sally Gibson, dau. of William, whose will, dated 6 March, 1752, and est. sett., 17 Sept., 1762, both in Lancaster Co., prove the marriage.

Hannah m. ____ Edwards.

Hannah m. John Edwards.

Joannah m. Charles Purcill.

John m. bef. 1758, Sarah Simmons, dau. of John, whose est. sett. of that date, Lancaster Co., proves it.

John m. bef. 1760, Mary Hutchings, dau. of William, whose est. sett. of that date, and will of William Hutchings, Jr., 1770, both in Lancaster Co., prove the marriage.

Judith m. William Parrott (or Parrett).

Judith m. ____ Kirk.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

This goes for Needs, Marriages, etc. I have a few abstracts of Dec's Listed/wills/marri-
ages from Lancaster Co. Va.: Only one William is mentioned: Name is spelled Yerby:
Capt. William Yerby of Parish of Christ Church, 30 May 1785, Rec. 20 Ann. 1786:
Wife: Frances: Sons: William, Luddy & Robert Yerby. Daus. Betty Harris and
Cathy Meredith. Exors. Wife, Cousin John Yerby & Wm. Meredith, William Kirk, Ann *
Kirk, Codicil: 10 Sept. 1785: Luddy died since will was written: Wits. Wm. Kirk,
Ann Kirk, Sally Lee Schofield. WB 22, p. 121. Annals, WB 22, p. 130.
A marriage is listed for William Yerby and Frances, daughter of Robert McTyre, 17,
April 1753. (May be above Frances - Spec).

Yerby, John, of Parish of Christ Church. 18 Feb 1777. Rec. 15 May 1777.
Dau: Cathy, born of my wife before we were married, to have equal part of estate
except Land. Exs: Friends: John Yerby & bro. Wm. Yerby. Wits: Wm. Brent,
Wm. Schofield, Isaac Pitman. W.B. 20, p. 112.

George Yerby, Dec. Rec. 15 July 1765 - Will presented by Eliza Yerby, one of the
execs and moved by oath of Milo Carter and Ebenezer Doggett. W.B. 17, p. 147.
Don't have anything on Thomas G. m Harvuh Doggett.

Elizabeth B. Yerby m. Wm. Treagle 5/15/1837; Mary Ann Treagle Yerby m. James Treagle,
4/20/1846 - CYRUS SWANSON, Sec. (Look in early Va. cos for Swansons Near 9's).

FAMILY GROUP NO.

HUSBAND'S FULL WRITE

JOHN YERBY

This Information Obtained From:

Inventory returned by 1745-Division of estate 1745-Settlement of estate 1748-	Marriage Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Mar
	Birth							
	Chr'd							
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2), etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Rea Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Wife
	Birth							
	Chr'd							
	Death							
	Burial							

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **15-July-1990 76372**

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2), etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The Empire Publishing, Inc.
 P.O. Box 100, Littleton, Colorado 80120
 U.S. MAIL PERMIT NO. 100, LITTLETON, CO
 POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY ADDRESSEE
 This and the description of many genealogical books

Ser.	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Child
1	Katherine Yerby	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Stamps	Death							
		Burial							
2	Thomas Yerby	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	George Yerby	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Orphan of John William Yerby	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

John / Minerva
Curtis Bowen
7323 Parkview Drive
Frederick, Maryland 21701

John Yarb.

- D. Littleton Dennis, born March 27, 1763, died September 23, 1764.
- E. Littleton Dennis, born July 21, 1765, died Aug. 16, 1833, married Dec. 4, 1788, Elizabeth Upshur, born May, 1769, died May 11, 1819, daughter of John Upshur II and Ann (Emmerson) Upshur, his first wife, and had issue.
- F. Sarah Dennis, born October 7, 1768, died August 5, 1804, married, November 10, 1785, Francis Hutchins Waters, born June 15, 1764, died June 9, 1826, and had issue.
- G. The Hon. John Dennis of "Blackford," Prince George's County, Maryland, born October 10, 1771, died August 17, 1807, married August 8, 1793, Ellen Jackson, died July 15, 1827, daughter of Henry Jackson of Somerset Co., Maryland, and had issue among whom was Elizabeth W. Dennis who married Abel Parker Upshur I.
- V. Elizabeth Upshur was the youngest daughter of Abel I and Rachel (Revell) Upshur. She was born about 1740 and died, about 1757, Colonel Thomas Teackle III of "Craddock,"⁶² born about 1734. Elizabeth married Thomas Teackle III and they had August 10, 1764. Both were buried at "Craddock." Issue:
- A. Sarah Teackle, born August 14, 1759, died December 10, 1785, married Dr. John Boisdard and had issue.
- B. Thomas Teackle II of "Craddock," born June 10, 1762, died February 18, 1811, married December 18, 1783, Anne Stockley Upshur, born about 1765, daughter of Thomas Upshur II of "Brownsville" and Anne (Stockley) Upshur, and had issue.
- C. Thomas Teackle, IV, born October 30, 1763, married Catherine Stockley and had issue.
- D. Susanna Teackle, born March 18, 1766, married her cousin, John Robins⁶³ of "Salt Grove," Northampton County, born November 5, 1740, and had issue.

62. Thomas Teackle III was son of Thomas Teackle II (1711-69) and Elizabeth (Custis) Teackle (b.1718), dau. of Thomas Custis (ca.1685-1721) of "Deep Creek" and Anne (Kendall) Custis, his second wife. Thomas Teackle II was son of Maj. John Teackle (1693-1721) and Susanna (Upshur) Teackle.

63. Son of Col. Edward Robins (1717-79) and Margaret (Teackle) Robins (1720/1-94).

- E. Catherine Teackle, born August 17, 1768, married 1786, Charles Smith⁶⁴ of "Moratico Hall," Richmond County, Virginia, and had issue.
- F. George Teackle, born April 30, 1770, married Frances Bowdoin, daughter of John and Grace (Stringer) Bowdoin of Northampton County. No issue.
- G. Elizabeth Upshur Teackle, born March 17, 1776, died February 8, 1837, married, first Dr. George Yerby of Lancaster County, and had issue. She married, second, June 9, 1808, John Upshur of "Brownsville," born December 29, 1761, died September 29, 1800, and had issue.
- H. Margaret Teackle, born February 28, 1778, died September, 1846, married January 7, 1796, Thomas Lyttleton Savage,⁶⁵ born January 8, 1760, died 1813, and had issue.
- I. Leah Teackle, born August 4, 1780, died Feb. 25, 1852, married, 1801, Peter Bowdoin,⁶⁶ died

64. Descent of Charles Smith: Isaac Smith I (d.1760) of E.S.Va. m. Sarah, dau. of Maj. John West (the Younger) and Frances (Yardley) West, had Isaac Smith II (1734-1813) of "Selma," near Eastville, Northampton County, m. Elizabeth Custis Teackle (1742-1822), dau. of Thomas Teackle II (1711-69) and Elizabeth (Custis) Teackle (b.1718), had Charles Smith m. Catherine Teackle (b. 1768), for whom Isaac, Thomas Teackle Upshur, Sir GEORGE YARDLEY (reprint from AMERICAN HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, Nashville, Tenn., Oct., 1896), PASSIM; Whitelaw, VIRGINIA'S EASTERN SHORE, PASSIM; Upshur, MSS; Smith, "Smith, Teackle, Upshur Families."

65. Thomas Lyttleton Savage (1760-1813) of Northampton Co. was descendant of Ensign Thomas Savage who came to Jamestown, Va., in the JOHN AND FRANCIS in 1607. Ensign Savage later became the first permanent English settler on the E.S. of Va. Whitelaw, VIRGINIA'S EASTERN SHORE, I, 214-280; VA. MAG. OF HIST., I (1894), 443-5.

66. Peter Bowdoin (d.1829) was descendant of Pierre Boudouin, French Huguenot, who immigrated to New England. Pierre left sons, James of Boston, and John (d.1717) who moved to Northampton Co., Va. James amassed a large fortune and left distinguished descendants among whom was James Bowdoin who founded Bowdoin College. John became the progenitor of the E.S.Va. Bowdoins. For Bowdoin lineage, Whitelaw, VIRGINIA'S EASTERN SHORE, PASSIM; Bishop William Meade, OLD CHURCHES, MINISTERS, AND FAMILIES OF VIRGINIA (Phila., 1857), I, 259n; J.F. Hist. and Gen. Reg.,

HISTORICAL SOUTHERN FAMILIES

VOLUME X

*Donor for
Box 2775
Honolulu, Hawaii 96803*

Edited by Mrs. John B. Boddie
P.O. Box 2775
Honolulu, Hawaii 96803

tract, later known as "Merton," on the bay-side and "Essex" in Upshur's Neck.

John Upshur, usually referred to in the family as John Upshur of "Brownsville," married three times. He m. (1) 5/14/1792 Elizabeth Gore, widow of his second cousin Abel Upshur II. Elizabeth bore John no children and d. 1/16/1794. John Upshur m. (2) 10/24/1798 his second cousin Elizabeth Brown Upshur, dau. of Caleb and Anne (Brown) Upshur of Rose Cottage, b. 12/28/1804. She bore John four children, and after her death John Upshur m. (3) 6/9/1808 Elizabeth Upshur (Teackle) Yerby, b. 3/17/1776, d. 2/8/1837, buried at "Brownsville." Elizabeth Upshur Teackle was dau. of Col. Thomas Teackle III (ca. 1734-84) and Elizabeth (Upshur) Teackle (ca. 1730-82) of "Craddock." She was the widow of Dr. George Yerby of Lancaster County when she married John. By her first husband she had one child, Dr. George Teackle Yerby of Northampton County, a ble physician and Delegate to the Virginia legislature for sixteen years. Elizabeth bore John

Upshur at "Brownsville" and was buried in the family burying ground with his last two wives.

John Upshur and Elizabeth Brown (Upshur) Upshur, his second wife, had issue:

1. Thomas Brown Upshur, b. 7/17/1799, d. in infancy.
2. William Brown Upshur I, b. 11/5/1801, d. 8/23/1884, m. 11/3/1851 Catherine Teackle Neale who d. 2/26/1911. (Catherine was dau. of William Neale and Elizabeth Teackle (Smith) Neale (1798-1857), dau. of Charles and Catherine (Teackle) Smith (b. 1768) of "Moratico Hall", Richmond Co. This couple had no issue and were buried at "Brownsville".
3. Anne Upshur, b. 10/26/1802, d. in infancy.
4. John Caleb Upshur, b. 3/24/1804, d. in

infancy.

John Upshur and Elizabeth Upshur (Teackle) Yerby Upshur, his third wife, had issue:

5. Anne Elizabeth Upshur, b. 9/1/1809, d. s. p. 1885 in Maryland.
6. Sallie Teackle Brown Upshur, b. 8/21/1811, d. 5/30/1892, m. 10/7/1834 William W. Handy of Princess Anne, b. 2/21/1802, d. 7/31/1857. Sallie was his second wife. Issue:

- a. The Rev. William Collins Handy.
- b. Sallie Brown Upshur Handy.

7. Anne, b. 5/28/1816, d. in infancy.
8. Thomas Teackle Upshur I, b. 9/4/1817 at "Brownsville", d. 7/1/1889. Studied medicine at the University of Va. He m. 4/12/1842 Elizabeth Teackle Smith, b. 6/15/1822, d. 2/7/1886. (Elizabeth was the dau. of Isaac Smith III (1768-1846) of "Sea View", near Eastville; son of Isaac Smith II (1734-1813) of "Selma", Eastville. The mother of Elizabeth was Anne Stockley (Teackle) Smith (1788-1862), dau. of John Teackle II, (1762-1811), son of

was the second wife of Isaac Smith III, his first wife having been Maria, dau. of Judge Francis Hopkinson of Philadelphia, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.) Elizabeth and Thomas were natives of Northampton Co., but spent the latter part of their lives in Princess Anne, where they died. Both are buried in the Manokin Presbyterian Church of that town. Issue:

- a. John Upshur, b. 9/1/1843, d. 6/21/1887 at Princess Anne.
- b. Thomas Teackle Upshur II, b. 12/22/1844 at "Upshurshire". He entered Va. Military Institute in 1859 and continued his studies there until the Civil War began. On 6/8/1861 he

100
Rev. Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Buckneridge Tex 76024

Y
582

HISTORICAL
SOUTHERN FAMILIES

VOLUME XI

Edited by Mrs. John Bennett Boddie
P.O. Box 775
Honolulu, Hawaii 96803

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Southern Historical Families- Vol/11-10-

Hu

Persons Date Day
 Birth
 Ch'nd
 Mar.
 Death
 Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation
 Other wives, if any
 Make separate sheet

Mis Father

Wife

Wife's Date Day Month
 Birth 17. Mar. 1866
 Ch'nd
 Death 8 Feb. 1921
 Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than
 Other husbands, if any
 Make separate sheet

Mis Father Col.

Rea Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year
	1	Birth			
	<u>Dr. George Teackle Y.</u>	Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	2	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	3	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	4	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	5	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	6	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	7	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	8	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	9	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Mar.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death			

Full Name

Dr. George Yearby

City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Ch
Of Lancaster Co., Va.

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Mother's Maiden Name

Maiden Name Elizabeth Upshur Teackle

City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Ch

16

Of

17

Brownsville Family Cemetery

Church Affiliation

John Upshur

as Teackle 3rd Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Upsher

City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Ch

Elizabeth B. Yerby/
William Teackle
15 May 1837
Lancaster Co., Va.

Mary Ann Yearby/
James Teackle
20 Ap. 1846
Lancaster Co., Va.

Cyrus Swanson Sec.

Page 11, Copyright 1963 by The Southern Publishers, Inc.
 1115 N. 1st St., Little Rock, Ark. 72201
 All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without the written permission of the publishers.

63

charged first in the tax lists to Peter's Taff and later to Thos. F., there can be no doubt of Thos. F.'s Taff's paternity.

Thos. F.'s Taff married (1) in Middlesex, Nov. 6, 1832, Lucy Ann Greenwood (Jan. 16, 1810-Jan. 11, 1862); (2) Dec. 31, 1867, Mrs. Mary Frances (Dyke) Carleton, dau. of Miskel Dyke. Lucy Ann Greenwood was the daughter of Jas. Greenwood, Jr., who married in Essex Nov. 12, 1805, Ann Chaney (Essex Marriage Bonds, Essex D. B. 47, p. 131). Jas. Greenwood, Jr. and Ann Chaney had also children, Edwin, Jas. D. and Roenna Greenwood. The Bible record of Thos. F.'s Taff is as follows:

Thomas Fendley's Taff born February 6, 1810.

Lucy Ann Greenwood born January 16, 1810.

Thomas F.'s Taff and Lucy Ann Greenwood married December 6, 1832.

Thomas F.'s Taff and Lucy Ann Greenwood had issue: Thomas F. Taff born December 8, 1832.

(1) James W.'s Taff born January 20, 1835, died July 31, 1837.

(2) Thomas F.'s Taff born December 22, 1837, died October 25, 1844.

(3) Eliza Rowena's Taff born November 5, 1839, died September 18, 1840.

(4) Lucy's Taff born July 28, 1845, married March 25, 1875, John McCauley.

(5) Martha Ellen's Taff born May 23, 1848.

(6) Elizabeth Alice's Taff born October 18, 1850, married August 1, 1882, Henry N. Dyke.

Lucy Ann Taff, wife of Thomas F.'s Taff died January 11, 1862.

Thomas F.'s Taff and Mary Frances (Dyke) Carleton married December 31, 1867.

(7) Cope Floyd's Taff born December 16, 1869.

H. N. Dyke and Elizabeth Alice's Taff married August 1, 1882.

(1) Bertha Lucy's Dyke born July 6, 1883, married Seddon S. Watkins June 28, 1911.

(2) Thomas Evelyn's Dyke born July 28, 1885, married Franklin Burton Hall December 27, 1905; issue: Franklin Abbott's Hall born Oct. 15, 1912.

(3) John McCauley's Dyke born February 18, 1889, married June 30, 1926, Louise Carlisle Moore; issue: Betty Louise's Dyke born Aug. 24, 1930.

(4) A. J. Oyke's born May 25, 1891.

The marriage of Elizabeth Alice's Taff to Henry N. Dyke leads to a few notes on the Dyke Family.

John's Dyke (d. 1678) was living in that part of Old Rappahannock Co., now Essex, by 1670, and probably earlier. His will (Old Rappahannock Rec. 1677-82, p. 62) mentions wife Esther and son John's Esther, who was John's Dyke's second wife, married (2) Andrew Duding. John's Dyke, Jr., must have been born between 1650 and 1655, as he was married by 1679, for in that year (Old Rappa. Rec. 1677-86, p. 217) he and wife Mary conveyed 200 acres to Esther Dyke. This land, Esther deeded to her husband Andrew Duding in 1681 (Old Rappa. Rec. 1682-1688, p. 316), describing it as land conveyed to her by her step-son John's Dyke. John's Dyke's wife was Mary Sharp (Old Rappa. Rec. Book 9, p. 230, Mar. 30, 1691, Mary wife of John's Dyke and sister of John Sharp, decd., sells land left her by

John's Dyke and his widow married (2) Mifflin. This explains why in the 1704 Quit Rent Roll for Essex, the name of Dyke does not appear. In Essex. Rec. D. & W. 13, p. 233, Aug. 10, 1709, Mary's Mifflin widow and her son John's Dyke deed to Thos. Harwar 240 acres, land patented by John Sharp in 1669, which would show that John's Dyke, third of his name, was born not later than 1688 or he would not have been of age to make a deed in 1709. He married Judith Webb, as the Essex. Rec. D. & W. 18, p. 21, April 20, 1725, John's Dyke and Ann his wife sell to John Stevens 50 acres, part of 189 acres granted John Webster Oct. 20, 1689. At his death fell to his dau. Mary Webster, alias Webb, and at her death to her heirs apparent, Judith & Ann. The will of John Webster mentioning only child Mary is in Essex. Rec. D. & W. 11, p. 123. By her marriage with Webb, Mary Webster had two other daughters, named in this deed: Essex D. & W. 17, p. 323, May 2, 1724, Thos. & Constance Edmondson and Chas. and Mary Breedlove sell to Thos. Fitz-Jeffries 50 acres part of 189 acres patented by Mr. John Webster "and now doth belong to Constance Edmondson and Mary Breedlove as heirs from Mary Webb, decd., daughter of John Webster." So far, the given name of Mary (Webster) Webb's husband has not been found.

John's Dyke died 1729 (Essex. Rec. W. B. 4, p. 290) intestate, as his father had done, and his widow Judith with John Edmondson and Richard Jones as her securities gave bond as administratrix. Richd. Bush, Daniel Dobyns and John Cheyney were ordered to make an inventory of the decedent's property. Judith Dyke married (2) Henry Faulkner (Essex O. B. 14, p. 169, "On motion of Henry Faulkner & Judith his wife, admrx. of John's Dyke decd.").

With this unfortunate intestacy of John's Dyke's, it has not been possible, despite research, to establish positive proof of his children.

William B (2nd) born Mch 26, 1806
Frances Ann, born April 26, 1808.
George W, born March 4, 1810
John S, born July 24, 1812
A daughter born & died Mch 1815
Thomas White, born June 1, 1816^v
(From the "Dungarven" Bible—Sydnor Homestead in Hanover)

MARRIAGES:—Edward Garland Sydnor & Sarah White married
Jan'y 18, 1800
Edward Sydnor married 1st Margaret W. Cowley Jan. 15
1824
William Barrett married Sarah Thomas Austin June 18,
1829
John Seabrooke married Sarah C. White Dec 22, 1830
Edward married (2nd) Sarah E. Ladd Dec 2, 1834
Thomas White married (1st) Sarah L. M. Chapin Oct
15, 1840
Thomas White married (2nd) Blanche McClanahan Dec.
11, 1845

DEATHS: Elizabeth White Dec 11, 1815, aged 17
Ann Sydnor died January, 1817
Ann White died July 13, 1818, aged 63
Elizabeth Garland Sydnor died March 15, 1821, aged 17

Note by the Editor.

It would be interesting to identify the parentage of this Wil-
Ham Sydnor, of Hanover. In one of the books preserved in Hanover
Co. there is a deed from William Sydnor and Betty, his wife, to
Sydnor, Fortunatus Sydnor, Anthony Sydnor and Robert Sydnor, suc-
tors of Robert Sydnor deceased, of St. Martins Parish, Hanover County,
and Robert Sydnor for 56 1/4 acres on Cedar Creek, dated June 20,
1789. (*William and Mary Quarterly*, XXIII, p. 26.) It thus appears
that William Sydnor of Hanover, was a son of Robert Sydnor, of
Hanover, who appears to have been a grandson of Anthony Sydnor
and Elizabeth, his wife, of Richmond Co. (See will of Anthony Syd-
nor dated 27 Sept, 1759 in *William and Mary Quarterly*, XVII, p.
191, and his wife Elizabeth dated 25 August 1777. See also register,
Ibid., XIII, p. 189.) This Anthony was son of the emigrant For-
tunatus Sydnor. (See Tyler's *Quarterly*, III, 283.)*

*Page 485, this volume.



PETER TAFF OF RICHMOND COUNTY.

M. W. HIGDEN, *Newport News, Va.*

Our knowledge of Peter Taff begins with this entry in Richmond
Co. Records, O. B. 6, p. 506, June 6, 1716: "Elizabeth Taff relict of
Peter Taff came into court and testified that he died in the County
of Westmoreland and that she was his widow and sole executrix
of his last estate."

In Richmond County Papers there is a copy of a will of
Thos. Taff pliff. and John Yerby deff., beginning
"I, Thos. Taff, of the County of Halifax, do hereby certify that I
am about 20 years of age, and was born in the County of Halifax Co.,
aged 80 years, deposited in the two judges of Halifax Co. that he had
known the late Major Wm. Woodbridge, father of the late Capt. John
Woodbridge, of Richmond Co., also that he had known the late Geo.
Woodbridge, brother of the said Maj. Wm. Woodbridge, who had two
children, a son and a daughter, the said son being the late Capt. John
Woodbridge, and the said daughter being the late Mrs. Elizabeth
Taff, the wife of the said Peter Taff."

Filed with this will is a copy of the will of Paul Woodbridge, in
which he mentions dau. Elizabeth and the sons Wm. and George to
whom James Hinds referred. As this will is apparently missing from
the record books of Old Rappahannock, later Essex, it is here quoted
in full:

Old Rappahannock Rec. Will of Paul Woodbridge of the County
of Rappahannock, dated Sept. 5, 1682, probated Sept. 2, 1691. I do
give to my wife the plantation where I now live during her life, next
to my two sons; I give to Wm. Woodbridge the eldest the plantation
after his mother's decease with what land belongeth to it to be jointly

Ben Comohue
No. 2 Box 111
Breckinridge, TX 76624

between his brother George Woodbridge and himself and to them and their heirs forever to have and to hold. My plantation where Thomas Clutton now lives my will is that Elizabeth Woodbridge with 150 acres to have and to hold. Also to my daughter Anne Woodbridge I give 150 acres adjoining her sister to have and to hold. And for the remaining 300 acres to be jointly between my two sons William and George Woodbridge and their heirs. The rest of my personal estate when my debts are payed to be equally divided between my wife and children; and my loving and kind wife and my son William to be my whole and sole executors with my brother Wm. Fitzherbert's care; and to god alone and you mentioned I leave this trust. Look to god and to your trust farewell.

Witnesses: Roger Habers, Anne Phillips, Ann x Morgan, Wm. Fitzherbert.

... 1770, we ...
... a M. ... of the Wm. ... is ...
... to have desired the assistance reposed in him and the Richmond Co. records show his solicitude for the Woodbridge orphans. In the North Farnham Parish Register, we note that Elizabeth, daughter of Paul and Bridget Woodbridge was ... she had married ... (Richmond County, O. R. p. 157) who had ... (Richmond County, W. B. 5, p. 160) ... (2) probably ... Peter Taff.

Elizabeth (W. B. 5, p. 160) Taff's will, dated ... 1741/2, proved ...
... to my eldest daughter sixpence and to Ann Lew the same sum of sixpence, and to Priscilla Williams the same sum of sixpence, and to Elizabeth Gibson my youngest daughter likewise the sum of sixpence. To my beloved son John² Taff, whom I likewise make constitute and ordain my sole executor, all and singular my lands, messuages and tenements, etc. Wit.: John Ros, Bridget x Creel, Mary Johnson.

It seems likely that Thos.² Taff being the elder son inherited his father's estate, hence his mother made no mention of him in her will, but bequeathed all her property to her younger son John.² It will be remembered that according to James Hinds's deposition, the four daughters were children of her first marriage.

John² Taff married Winifred Giffres, for the N. Farnham Register records the birth on April 10, 1739, of Charles,³ son of John² Taff and Winifred Giffres. Winifred Giffres, according to the same register, was born April 12, 1712, dau. of Thos. Giffres and Elizabeth Hill. Elizabeth Hill was the dau. of Richard and Elizabeth Hill and is named in her father's will (Richmond Co. Rec. W. B. 5, p. 160). With

the exception of a deed in Richmond Co., when as "John Taff joiner" he purchased some land (D. B. 11, p. 332), we hear no more of John² Taff until the recordation of his will (Richmond Co. Rec., W. B. 7, p. 363) in 1780. In this he mentions dau. Winny,³ son Samuel,³ and Thos.⁴ Taff and Raleigh⁴ Taff, children of Susanna Taff, adding "the land promised me by brother Thos.² Taff to be divided into three parts, one part to Winny² Taff, one part to Samuel² Taff, and one part to the children of Susanna Taff, namely Thos.⁴ and Raleigh⁴ Taff."

Susanna Taff was probably a widowed daughter-in-law of John² Taff, and Thomas⁴ and Raleigh⁴ were his grandchildren. Samuel² Taff married Elizabeth _____, and in 1783 (Richmond Rec. D. B. 15, p. 101) sold to Geo. Yerger 50 acres "devised sd. Samuel² by his father John² Taff lying on Moratico neck and whereon sd. Samuel² now lives". He probably moved from the county, but Richmond Co. Records reveal nothing definite. There are, however, several marriages ... from 1733 ... which one of the ... is a Taff.

... reference to Thomas² elder son of Peter² Taff and Elizabeth Woodbridge, mention of him occurs in Middlesex Rec., D. B. 1740-54, p. 496, Nov. 30, 1752, when John White and Elizabeth his wife of Amelia Co. sold to Thos.² Taff for 35 pounds Va. money 200 acres adjoining Susanna Parker, Thos.² Taff, Lewis Montague and Wiley. When Thos.² Taff first came to Middlesex is unknown.

His first lay in the upper part of the county close to the Essex line, in Essex Rec., D. B. 27, p. 120, Feb. 17, 1756, when John & Elizabeth Wiley sold to John Britton 106 acres known as Hackley's ... Thos.² Taff and others.

Thomas² Taff (married (1) by 1737 Eliza, the wife of John Wiley of Lancaster Co. (Lancaster Rec. Book 13 (1729-1743) p. 68); (2) Mary, daughter of Francis Frizzell of Lancaster (Lancaster Rec. D & W Book 14 (1743-1750) p. 316). Mary died by 1750 leaving no children. Thomas² Taff married (3) Ellen _____. The maiden name of Thos.² Taff's third wife has not been discovered, tho it seems likely that she was of or connected with the Travers family. As older son, he was naturally the one to bring suit against _____ on the ground that he and his brother John² were the nearest legitimate heirs to the property of his first cousin, Capt. John Woodbridge (d. 1770), son of his uncle, Maj. Wm. Woodbridge (1668-1727). Since Priscilla,³ dau. of Thos.² Taff disposes of _____ property in her will, the suit seems to have been partially successful.

Thos.² Taff died 1787 in Middlesex, leaving the following will: Middlesex Rec. W. B. F. (1772-87), p. 359. Will of Thomas² Taff of Middlesex Co., dated Sept. 19, 1786, proved April 23, 1787. Witnesses: John Montague, John Cloudas, Anna x Fendley. Being sick and weak of body but of sound and disposing mind. My wife Ellen Taff to have

Rich Docket
Vol. 2 Book 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024

her choice to live at the plantation whereon I live or at the late dwelling house of John Woodbridge (ced. in case I shall recover the estate of the sd. Woodbridge which I have already sued for; if I recover slaves of John Woodbridge's estate, my wife to have her choice of three. In case I do not recover John Woodbridge's estate my wife is to have my plantation for life and at her death it is to go to my son Peter^s Taff and his heirs. The land lying near Alexandria, the property of the late John Woodbridge, to go to my son Wm.^s Taff if recovered. If I recover the estate of the late John Woodbridge, the land & plantation whereon sd. John died to go to son Peter^s Taff. If I recover the estate of John Woodbridge, I give to my son Woodbridge^s Taff the land & plantation lying on Moratico Creek [redacted] show dwells. In case I recover sd. Woodbridge's estate, all the land in Richmond Co. known by the name of Indian Town I give to my son Travis^s Taff. All the land in Amelia & Brunswick counties belonging to the late John Woodbridge if I recover it shall be sold and the money divided among all my children, viz: Peter^s, Wm.^s, Travis^s, Woodbridge^s, Priscilla^s, Mildred^s, Betty^s, Anna^s and my granddaughter Nancy Walker^s Allison. The rest of my estate including John Woodbridge's estate to be divided between my wife Ellen Taff, Priscilla^s Taff, Mildred^s [redacted] Brooks, Peter^s Taff, W. Taff, Travis^s Taff, Woodbridge^s Taff and my granddaughter Nancy Walker Allison. Sons Peter^s & Wm.^s Taff exors. Mildred^s [redacted] have for her life the land and house whereon she now lives bounded as follows, beginning at a pine tree, being a corner tree of John Cloudas's, running down the bottom till it comes against the corner of my apple orchard, thence up the swamp to a sycamore tree that divides my land from Lewis Montague's land.

With reference to the children of Thos.^s Taff, we find the marriages of Elizabeth^s Taff, Sept. 29, 1781, Reuben Alderson and Thos.^s Taff, Feb. 19, 1781 (This name is sometimes written Allison); Thos.^s Brooke and Ann^s Taff, Feb. 26, 1786. The marriages of none of his sons occur in the Register, but from a mortgage given by Peter^s Taff to his niece, Nancy Walker Allison (Alderson), (Middlesex D. B. 12, p. 451) Wm.^s Taff married a daughter of John and Lettice Cloudas of Essex Co. Sarah, widow of Robert Daniel (1741-1782) married (2) a Taff (Tyler's Quarterly, Vol. 12, p. 207)* but we do not know whether this was Woodbridge^s or Travers^s Taff. In 1810 Census, Travers^s Taff was living in Essex Co., both he and his wife being over 45. Ellen, widow of Thos.^s Taff, died in Middlesex about 1792.

Priscilla^s Taff died unmarried in 1797. In her will (Middlesex Willis 1675-1798, part 2, p. 590) she mentions brother Peter^s to whom she leaves "the money that is due me from Mr. John Taff's estate."

*See Volume I of this series, p. 484.

[redacted], niece Alice^s Palmer, sister Ann^s Brooks, Elizabeth dau. of Molly Bristow, and nieces Molly^s and Lilly^s Deane.

We have no further information about any of the children of Thos.^s and Ellen Taff except Peter^s, who will now be considered. In his pension declaration (No. S 38423) he states that he is now (1818) 65 years old, and his wife 54, that he has a daughter 18 and a son 11. (The Bible record of his son shows this to be an error, he was 8). His wife Mary (1764-1837) is traditionally said to have been an Edmondson.

Peter^s Taff enlisted in 1776 in Essex Co. for two years in the company of Capt. Jno. Webb of Essex; he was in the battle of Somerset Court House, Germantown and Brandywine, and was discharged in Penna. at the expiration of his service. Despite this good military record, he seems to have been unable to manage his business affairs, and as soon as his father died began to dispose of his land. In 1818, when he applied for a pension, besides his household furniture, he had only 40½ acres and that was mortgaged to his niece Nancy Walker^s Allison. There is a Chancery suit in Fredericksburg (Howerton vs. Beale, File 34) in which Peter^s Taff deposed that he was keeping a public house at Bowler's in Essex Co. in 1798. He must have served very much of his debt while in the military service, and he incurred some debts in 1798 after his discharge, and the title of the will is specific.

In 1800, Peter^s Taff deeded 40½ acres to his wife Mary for her life and then to her children, Woodbridge W.^s and Priscilla^s Taff (Middlesex D. B. 12, p. 436). In the 1810 Census, Peter^s Taff's household consisted of seven children of varying ages, but only two survived him, a son and a daughter. The daughter, Priscilla^s (b. 1800) married Geo. D. McTyre, son of Henry McTyre of Middlesex (Middlesex Willis 1798-1800, part 2, p. 590).

In 1824, his 40½ acres were charged in the tax lists "Peter Taff's estate" until 1845. This is the land we recall that Peter^s had deeded to his wife for life and at her death to Woodbridge W.^s and Priscilla^s Taff. Meanwhile Woodbridge W.^s Taff had died and Thos. Fendley^s Taff succeeded to his brother's rights. A suit was brought in Middlesex between Priscilla^s McTyre and Thos. F.^s Taff for this land which they held in coparcenary and being high bidder, Thos. F.^s Taff secured it in 1844 (Middlesex D. B. 19, p. 417.). Previously, Thos.^s Taff had bought 34 acres (Middlesex D. B. 17, p. 534) making his entire holdings 74½ acres. In 1856 (Middlesex Rec. D. B. 21, p. 554) Thos. F.^s Taff and Lucy Ann his wife sold to John Sadler this 74½, describing it as "a part of which was my Father's tract". Since we know Thos. F.^s Taff had bought 34 acres, and the remainder is the land

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Taking all the data into consideration, however, it would seem probable that he had at least four sons and a daughter who will now be mentioned.

1. Boulware* died 1748 intestate. Essex O. B. 15, p. 221, Nov. 15, 1748, John Dyke with John Minter as security gives bond to administer the estate. Williamson Young, John Webb & Bibby Bush ordered to appraise the estate. Since there is no mention of wife nor children, it is assumed Boulware* died d. s. p.

2. John* Dyke died 1758 unmarried. (W. B. 11, p. 116) In his will he leaves his estate to his mother for her life and then to be equally divided between four legatees, Judith and John Minter, Jr., and Elizabeth and Susanna Dyke. The witnesses for this will were Richard Cauthorne and Richard Jeffries, the latter of whom had married the daughter of John Minter, Sr. (Essex W. B. 7, p. 91.)

4. A son* married Susanna ———, and apparently died childless. The following will of Mrs. Susanna Dyke, as she is called in the records, is in Essex W. B. 10, p. 85, and contains the minimum of information possible. It is dated Jan. 7, 1755, and proved Jan. 19, 1755. "Anne, the wife of John Dyke, do hereby give, sell, convey and lend to Susanna Brooche one negro, I lend my new farm to Mary Dyke and the heirs of her body, to John Dyke two negroes, to Susannah Minter my negro Jane, to Henry Vass two negroes, to Judith Minter my trunk that's at Mr. Johnson's; to Susannah Minter my pewter; to John Jr." (probably John Minter, Jr.) "one negro called Judah." Henry Vass exor. Henry Vass and Ann Brooche were children of John Vass who died 1755 (Essex W. B. 10, page 491) eldest son and heir of Vincent Vass who by 1692 had married Ann Sharpe, daughter of John Sharpe Sr. (Va. Colonial Decisions, Vol. I, page R39) Mary Sharpe, also daughter of John Sharpe Sr. married John* Dyke, John Vass, and John* Dyke were therefore first cousins, sons of Ann and Mary Sharpe.

5. A son* who married Mary, and died leaving his widow and seven children. Despite extensive research, the first name of Mary Dyke's husband has not come to light; he seems to have died when the children were small so that their support devolved on Mary. She became the housekeeper for James Reeves and remained with him until his death in 1762; it is most likely that she was his niece, since one of her sons was named Jackson, and James Reeves had a brother Jackson. She also named a daughter Elizabeth, and James's grandmother was Elizabeth. This, of course, is not proof but lends color to the supposition that Mary Dyke was a Reeves. It seems also rather likely that the Susanna Dyke who died 1756 was a Reeves and related to

Mary, since she is careful to give a slave to her and her children. Jas. Reeves, son of Joseph (Essex D. & W. 16, p. 75) died in Essex 1762, and in his will left the bulk of his large estate to Mary Dyke and her children (Essex W. B. 11, p. 401). Mary died 1789, and in her will (Essex W. B. 14, p. 124) left all her property to her son Boulware who had received no legacy from James Reeves. Mary was a patriot during the Revolution and the Essex Public Service Claims show various articles furnished by Mrs. Mary Dyke.

Of Mary's four daughters, Elizabeth,* Judith,* Susannah* and Mary,* to all of whom James Reeves left substantial bequests, we have no further information. Elizabeth,* the eldest, was over 18 when James Reeves made his will in 1761. With regard to the three sons, we have a few more facts. James,* probably the eldest, was born about 1730. He was slain in a duel by James Reeves in 1761, and funded the debt of his father, which was inherited by James Reeves, namely the property of James Mills (Essex D. & W. 16, p. 328), which he engaged to Jas. Ritchie & Co. in 1764 to secure a debt of £190—11s—6d current Va. money (Essex D. B. 29, p. 341). No wife joins in the deed so he was apparently unmarried then. He is mentioned in the Essex tax list for 1790, but beyond that, we have no knowledge of him.

Jackson* Dyke, next oldest son of Mary Dyke, married by 1782 Catherine ———, and in that year sold his right to the 102 acres to which, under James Reeves's will, he would succeed at his mother's death (Essex D. B. 32, p. 51). He died in 1790, and his widow in 1828. In her will (Essex W. B. 21, p. 278) she mentions daughters Nancy* Dunn, Caty* Sale, Fanny* Faulkner and Polly* Mahon, also the three daughters of Polly* Mahon, viz., Caty* Hill, Polly* Hill and Betsy* Mahon, and her two sons Vincent* Dyke and Jackson* Dyke, Jr. Vincent* Dyke married Sept. 18, 1809, Susanna, daughter of Thos. and Jane Dunn. From Essex D. B. 30, p. 578, Jan. 3, 1854, we learn that the children of Vincent* and Susanna Dyke were Warner A.* Dyke, Henry Jackson* Dyke, and Mary Adaline* Dyke then wife of Geo. A. Taylor. Jackson* Dyke, Jr., married (1) ——— and in 1816 (Essex Gdn's Book 1811-1824, p. 129) was guardian for his children, viz: Jackson,* Robt,* Fanny* and Polly* Dyke. He married (2) Aug. 17, 1827, Mrs. Catherine Coleman, widow; issue, if any, unknown.

Returning now to Boulware,* the third son of Mary Dyke, we find from the 1830 Census that he was born between 1750 and 1760, and we know from Essex Records he died in 1831. He married, probably about 1780, a wife traditionally said to have been Elizabeth Walker; she was born probably about 1760, and died between 1810, when she is listed in the Census, and 1812 when Boulware made his will. By this marriage there were seven children: Polly,* named in her father's will but predeceased him unmarried; Alice,* married ——— Hundley; Walker*; Thomas*; William*; James* and Miskel*. Of these,

James (1783-1863) married Elizabeth _____ (b. 1793; d 1874) and left children, Dorothea^r Dyke, Richard L.^r Dyke and Sophronia J.^r Hundley (Essex W. B. 27, p. 406). James's Bible record is given below. William^s Dyke is probably the person of that name who married in Essex Dec. 16, 1811, Nancy Hundley. He died about a year before his father, leaving issue: John,^r William,^r Lucy,^r Mary,^r Catherine,^r Elizabeth^r and Susanna^r Dyke. (Essex D. B. 43, p. 499.)

Miska^s Dyke (1792-1861) married in Essex Nov. 25, 1816, Maria Hundley (b. 1793); issue, as given in 1850 Census: John B.,^r Henry M.,^r Andrew,^r Minerva E.,^r Martha E.,^r Wm. T.,^s Mary F.,^r and Caroline.^r

With regard to Walker^s and Thomas^s Dyke, we have no further information.

It would seem that more knowledge of this family so long resident in Essex should be available in the records but prolonged search has yielded only the above scanty gleanings.

James Dyke's Bible Record.

- James^s Dyke departed this life the 11th day of December 1833.
Richard L.^r Dyke, son of James^s Dyke and Elizabeth his wife departed this life 21st of June 1858.
Elizabeth Dyke, wife of James^s Dyke, departed this life the 14th of October, 1874.
Peter Elliott Seward and Dorothea E.^r Dyke married January 12, 1864.
(1) James Vernon^s Seward, son of Peter and Dorothea^r Seward born November 7, 1854, married Alma P. Parrish September 3, 1894.
(2) Maria Benson^s Seward, daughter of Peter E. and Dorothea^r Seward born September 7, 1857, was married to Dr. A. B. Brooks February 10, 1886.
(3) Henry Lewis,^s son of Peter E. and Dorothea^r Seward born September 1, 1859.
(4) Elizabeth Eunice^s Seward, daughter of Peter E. and Dorothea^r Seward born December 4, 1861.
(5) Richard Hamilton^s Seward, son of Peter E. and Dorothea^r Seward born April 13, 1864.
(6) Chifton Elliott^s Seward, son of Peter E. and Dorothea^r Seward born November 30, 1866.
(7) Clara Brooke^s Seward, daughter of Peter and Dorothea^r Seward born March 28, 1869.
(8) Weston W.^s Seward, son of Peter and Dorothea^r born October 19, 1871.
Peter E. Seward died March 1, 1893.
Dorothea E.^r Seward died August 27, 1915.
Heneris (?) L. Dyke born April 19, 1836.



THE TALIAFERRO FAMILY.

By Mrs. Betty Gilbert Taliaferro

Robert Taliaferro, the immigrant from England, was born about 1625 and died in 1687; he settled in York County, Va., as early as 1647 and held lands in Gloucester County, in 1655. He married, about 1653, Sarah Grymes, daughter of the Rev. Charles Grymes of "Grymesby" and "Drandon", another immigrant. They had seven children:

- I. Francis (1654-1710), who married Elizabeth Catlett.
- II. John (1655-1700), who married Sarah Smith.
- III. William (1656-1700), who married Sarah Smith.
- IV. Catherine (1657-1700), who married John Smith.
- V. Charles (1663-1734), who married Mary Carter.
- VI. Richard (1665-1712), who settled in Richmond County.
- VII. Robert Taliaferro II. (1667-1728), who married, in 1682, Sarah Catlett (1656-1725), a sister of the wives of his brother and his nephew. They had at least four children:
 1. Mary.
 2. Martha.
 3. Elizabeth.
 4. Robert Taliaferro III.

Francis Taliaferro, eldest son of Robert Taliaferro, the immigrant, was born in 1654 and died in 1710; he married, in 1685, Elizabeth Catlett and they lived at "The Mount"; they had at least seven children:

STEPHENSON (cont.)

- James, b. Ireland; d. 1804, Berkeley Co.; served in Rev. War; m. 1763, Mary Reed, b. 1742; d. 1818. DAR No. 82 166. He died in Frederick Co. DAR No. 51 236.
- James, b. 1740, Berkeley Co.; d. 1813, Washington Co., Penna.; served in Rev. War; m. Rachel Mc...er, d. 1789. DAR No. 66 468; DAR No. 70 517.
- John m. 29 July, 1788, Elizabeth Paxton by Rev. William Graham. Rockbridge Co. Ministers' Returns.
- John to Staunton, Va., area. 1741; m. (1) _____; m. (2) Esther Taylor, dau. of James of Taylor's Spring. Wayland, p. 309.
- Joseph m. 1794, Susanna McClure. Rockbridge Co. Morton pp. 505, 532.
- Josiah m. 18 Jan., 1794, Vainby Robinson. Princess Anne Co. Mar. Record.
- Martha m. Andrew Jamison.
- Thomas m. 16 June, 1785, Elizabeth Volume. Norfolk Co. Mar. Record.
- Thomas, b. 1720, Ireland; d. 1812, Madison Co., Ky.; served in Rev. War from Va.; m. Mary Hawkins. DAR No. 47 861.
- Rachel m. Col. George Poage.
- Robert m. 1798, Jane Smith, dau. of John. Bath, p. 131.
- William m. Alice Houston, dau. of John and Sarah (Todd). Rockbridge Co. Morton, p. 493.

STEPLES

- Noah m. 18 July, 1796, Betsey (_____) Oliver. Shelby Co., Ky. Mar. Record.

STEPP

- Elizabeth m. Thomas Reeding.
- Solomon m. Jan., 1795, Mounning Wynne by Charles Cobbs. Campbell Co. Mar. Record.

STEPPE

- Anne m. John Bryan.
- Elizabeth m. John Reid.

STEPTOE

- ~~Woodridge Kirby, dau. of George, m. _____~~
~~_____ Co., proven it.~~
- Ann m. (1) Willoughby Allerton; m. (2) Samuel Washington.
- Elizabeth m. Charles Johnston (2nd wife).
- Elizabeth m. (1) Philip Lowell Lee; m. (2) P. R. Fendall.
- Elizabeth m. Capt. Samuel Blackwell.
- Elizabeth Prentiss m. Hon. Charles Johnston (2nd wife).
- Hannah m. Samuel Elgar.
- James, Col. m. (2) Elizabeth (Eskridge) Aylett, widow of Capt. William Aylett and dau. of Col. George and Elizabeth (Vaux) Craddock Porten Eskridge. 44V153; 50(1)25; NMM 3:1:236.
- James m. Frances Callaway, b. 1760, dau. of James and Sarah (Tate) of Bedford Co. DAR No. 68 354.
- John, will, 1741, Northumberland Co.; m. bef. Nov., 1719, Elizabeth (_____) Eustace, widow of Capt. William (d. 1702). Proven by Court Record, 1719, Northumberland Co.
- John m. 18 Sept. 1752, Mary Ballard, spinster. Sur. Charles Sallard. Richmond Co. Mar. Bond.

appointed guardian of her three children. Will 1776. (Will probated by John Yerby and William Stamps. Issue: 1, Amos, whose name is unknown. 2, Ephraim, b. 1720, m. Miss Edmunds. Virginia. Issue: 1, Ephraim; 2, Elias; 3, Eppa and were handsome and active men." 3. Betty Hubbard, b. 22d February, 1724, m. William Saunders, b. 1718 (Edward, hair and eyes, and was of remarkable beauty. (James Saunders, a twin, and her youngest son, and author of the "Saunders Pamphlet," was the "last to leave the old castle the home of his youth" at his death. N. C.) Issue: Thomas, b. 1739; Mary, 1741; Jesse, 1751; Presley, 1753; Joseph (1757) and William and James (twins).—See 4. Thomas Hubbard married Margaret—Hubbard, of £500. (II. Joseph Hubbard d. 1770, will 1641. Executors of will: William Saunders and William Dale 1770: Dale Carter, John Meredith, James, Hannah, William, John, Jesse and (III. Ephraim, of "St Mary's White Church" tract, in 1749, of 100 acres, "being lands of the parish, and "adjoining Edmund Saunders parish. The names in the Hubbard family, Ball family.

ELLIOTT

John Elliott, 1623, James City county
John Elliott, 1635, came to Virginia
Lt. Col. Anthony Elliott, of Gloucester
1636, for 400 acres. In the war with
Francis Poythress commanding). Burge
Assembly for Gloucester 1657, with Captain
lorum), and of the Council, 1658. Marr
Armistead of Gloucester, the immigrant, (1)
(1) Rev. Justinian Aylmer of York county
of Middlesex, whose step-father was Govern
great-niece, Judith Armistead, daughter
Councillor, married Captain George Dudley
Armistead, married Robert ("King") Car
Jeremy Elliott, in York county, 1679.
John Elliott, 1699-1714, Justice, West
Robert Elliott, 1677, entry of Kingston
Corner Line," 1735, Old Survey Book of Gloucester
George Elliott, married, 1732, Patien
1731, of Gloucester county, Virginia, whom
in 1722, and left one daughter, who soon die
ner, in 1733, sued George Elliott and Patie
Ann, Elizabeth and Mary Buckner and Charl
Buckner, Mr. Tyler thinks, was the son of
ner.) In 1727, John Buckner, of St. Mary
500 acres in Essex, "part of the tract give
Stafford county is an old will of a John
ing over the river."
Stoustance, aged 36. Hollen.
county. Patent in Elizabeth City county,
Indian king, Opechananough, 1645 (Col.
Elizabeth City county, 1647. In the
Thomas Ramsey (Hewing; and Virginia Caro
Stoustances (d. 1685), daughter of William
1636 in Elizabeth City). She married
1639, and (3) Col. Christopher Wormley
Henry Chicheley. (Lee Family.) Her
William and granddaughter of John, the
Gloucester. Mrs. Elliott's niece, Judith
and county, Virginia.
h, Gloucester, now Mathews. "Elliott's
ldgate (widow of William Buckner, d.
married, 1724. He moved to Maryland
the brothers and sisters of William Buck
his wife. They were: Thomas, Philip,
Louis and Christian, his wife. (William
who was a son of John and Ann Buck
ish, Essex, gave to his son, William,
by my mother, Ann Buckner." In
ner, 1752, wife, Elizabeth, daughter,

Rev Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Kenridge Tex 76024

Early Settlers of Lancaster

HUBBARD FAMILY.

James and Ann Webb, a son, James Hawks, b. Nov. 17, 1750.
John and Clara Webb, a daughter, Sarah, b. 1761, of Farnham parish, Richmond county.

Colonel John Webb, of the Revolution—Bounty land for him, 1784, and also Isaac Webb, the same.—*Saffall*.

Winifred Webb, of Lancaster county, Virginia, m. Joseph Norris, d. 1747. Of their two sons, William and Joseph, only the latter, b. 1747, lived. Mr. Norris m., second, Sarah, widow of Joshua Phillips, and had three sons, b. 1763: Thaddeus, b. 1765; Eppa, b. 1767; Sarah, b. 1769; Mary, 1771; William, 1774, who moved to Baltimore, 1793, and was grandfather of S. Henry Norris, now of Philadelphia, lawyer, and Mrs. Evelina Norris Magruder, of Charlottesville, Va.

Joshua and Sarah Philips had a son, William Phillips, b. 1767.
Will of Edward Phillips, recorded, 1710, in York county; witnesses, James Cooke and Orlando and William Jones.—*Records*.

David Phillips, in 1681—300 acres on Dividing Creek, Northumberland county. Will of John Phillips, in Lancaster county, 1655. Witnesses, Sarah, and Mose Pantle-roy, executors. His patent (1651), 400 acres on north side of Rapp.

Will of Thomas Phillips, Lancaster county, 1666, with Margaret administratrix.
Will of James Phillips, Lancaster county, 1689, with Mary; sons, James, George and Samuel.

Lawrence Phillips, 1638, 100 acres in Nansemond county.
Muster of Thomas Phillips, aged twenty-five, 1624, in "His Majesty's Choice, Elizabeth City county. He came, 1618, in the "William and Thomas." His wife, Elizabeth. There were Phillips also in Surry, Prince William, Spottsylvania and James City counties, early in 1700.

HUBBARD FAMILY.—LANCASTER COUNTY, VIRGINIA.

(From County Records, and old Saunders Family Album, 1824.)

THOMAS (d. after 1684) of "Scotch descent" m. Sarah ——— in Lancaster Records 1671, he bought land of John Seaman, on "his branch of Corrohan river, on the Rapp, next to land of Edward Saunders." In 1681 he sells some of this tract to which deed his wife puts her signature. Issue: Thomas, Joseph, Ephraim, "of White Chappel Parish," and perhaps others. (*Land Books, Vols. 1 and 6*).

I. Thomas² (d. 1745.) Inventory of estate, 1745, m. 1717, Mary ———, Issue, among others:

1. Joseph, b. 1718, d. 1776. m. Betty ———, lived and died on his father's plantation. His widow "came into Court and renounced benefit of her husband's will." It was ordered that Dale Carter, Richard Selden, Samuel ———, John Morris and Tobias Brent divide the estate, and possess the widow with her part thereof. She was

Matthew Hubbard (Inventory of his property and library, 1745) was a merchant and early Justice of York county. (He married Sibilla, widow of Jerome ———, also a Justice and Burgess). From him many of the names of Hubbard, Huberd, and Hubbert in Virginia are descended.—*William and Mary Quarterly, II, 175*.

Hubbard Robert, 1699, Civil Officer for Warwick county, J. P. in 1702.—*Historical Magazine 1, 247, 372*.

Hubbard Jesse, 1775, Navy of Revolution.—*Historical Magazine, 217 and 372*.

Hubbard Matthew, 1745, Tobacco drowned in Goose Creek Warehouse, Surry county.—*Hening, V, 371*.

Hubbard Edward, 1775, Ensign at Fort Cumberland.—*Historical Magazine 1, 287*.

Hubbard John, son of Matthew and Mary, christened in Sussex county, in 1763.

*Ann Hubbard, born 27th April, 1770; m. Robert Coleman (born of Nashville, Tenn. (born 1769, died 17th November, 1850. (See Foster, in Saunders Family Album) had four Hubbard brothers; Ephraim, Epps, Austin, and Thomas, and two sisters, Sally (Mrs. ——— daughter), and Polly (Mrs. ——— daughter). and Polly (Mrs. ——— daughter). (See Foster, in Saunders Family Album) and probably of the second Ephraim. The Hon. Ephraim H. Foster, of ———, was of this family. (See Rev. Turner Saunders' descendants.)

appoint
William
names
2. Ephraim
gia.
1. E
were
3. Betty
William
hair a
young
castle
N. C.)
Tho
175?
and
4. Thom
Hubb
II.
tors of
late 177
James, I
III.
tract, in
parish, r
The
Ball fan

Joh
Joh
Lt.
1636, f
Francis
Assemb
lorum),
Armiste
(1) Rev
of Midd
great-ni
Council
Armiste
Jer
Joh
Rol
Corner
Gec
1731, of
in 1722.
ner, in
Ann, El
Buckne
ner.)
500 acre
Stafford

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name **George Yerby**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'n					
Mar.	May 1790	Richmond Co. Va.			
Death					
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation				Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each wife					
His Father					Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Elizabeth Rust**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'n					
Death					
Burial					
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than her husband's				Church Affiliation	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each husband					
Her Father					Mother's Maiden Name

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Compiler **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **3-2-1987** **76372**

Copyright © 1987 by The Everton Publishing Co.
 1100 East 10th Street, Independence, MO 64616
 U.S. POSTAL SERVICE PERMIT NO. 1000 INDEPENDENCE, MO
 POST OFFICE BOX 1100 INDEPENDENCE, MO 64616
 ISSN 0893-2941

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth	ca 1791				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth	ca 1790				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

#2 William

#2 Mary

* If married more than once give each mar. (1) (2) etc.

FAMILY GROUP No. _____ Husband's Name George Yarbrough Jr.

This Information Obtained From: _____

This George may have gone to Ga.

Birth before _____

Chr'nd _____

Mar. _____

Death _____

Burial _____

Places of Residence _____

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. _____ Elizabeth Rust #2-#3 Elizabeth Pinkard?

His Father George Yarbrough Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth

Wife's Full Maiden Name Elizabeth Meredith

Res Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 78024

Compiler Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence _____

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than lic. wife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. _____

Date 3-2-1987 76372 Her Father John Meredith d1988 Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Full Info. on Child
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				<u>John and Mirerva</u>			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				<u>had a son named</u>			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial				<u>Meredith.</u>			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Burial							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							

MERCER (cont.)

Hugh, Jr., Col., of Fredericksburg, son of Gen. Hugh, m. 1799, Louisa Griffin, dau. of Judge Cyrus and Lady Christina (Stuart). 1V256; 30V248.

Isabella (____) m. Walter Dorsett.

James m. 1 Oct., 1792, Patience Fulham. Isle of Wight Co. Mar. Record.

James mar. contract 3 June, 1772, to Eleanor Dick, dau. of Charles. Spotsylvania Co. Court Record.

John of "Marlboro" m. Ann Roy. 1W(1)198.

John Francis, Lieut. Col. in Rev. War, b. 1759, Va.; d. 1821, Philadelphia, Penna.; m. Sophia Sprigg. DAR No. 69 038.

Lucinda m. Solomon Betton.

Maria m. Richard Hill.

Mary m. Daniel McCarty.

Nancy m. Martin Norris.

Sarah m. Ichabod Benton Miller.

MERCHAN

Mary (____) m. Jacob Stiff.

MERCHANT

Charlotte m. George Davis Saunders.

MEREDITH

____ m. bef. 1785, Cath. Yerby, dau. of Capt. _____
 _____ 1787, Lancaster Co., proved by William _____ was
 executor.

____ m. bef. 1783, Anne Lane Clopton, sis. of Robert of Cumberland Co., whose will, dated 1783; prov. 1793, Williamsburg, Va., names "sister Anne Lane Meredith."

____ m. Ann Bushrod Daingerfield, dau. of William and Apphia (Fauntleroy). 8W(1)98.

Christiana Holm m. Maj. Henry Morriss.

David m. 20 June, 1797, Elizabeth Worsham. Sur. John L. Scott. Amelia Co. Mar. Bond.

Elisha, son of Samuel of Hanover Co., m. _____ Cocke, dau. of James. 4V445.

Elizabeth m. John Hunter (2nd wife).

Elizabeth m. _____

Elizabeth m. Alexander Gordon.

Henry m. 30 Aug., 1800, Mary Epps Cobbs. Sur. Washington Lambeth. Bedford Co. Mar. Bond.

Jane m. David Shepperd Garland.

John of Dinwiddie m. 21 Dec., 1781, Elizabeth Pennington. Sussex Co. Mar. Record.

Joseph m. 11 April, 1696, Sara Benson. Hinshaw 6:28.

Judith m. William Gibson.

Kitty m. Thomas Cook.

Mary m. (?) Jesse George.

Mary m. Capt. Jesse Watson.

Mary m. Capt. Jesse Watson.

Rebecca m. (1) _____ Ballard; m. (2) George Hope.

Robert m. 18 Nov., 1797, Winchester, Va., Hannah Mercer. 9T284.

Ruth m. Col. Samuel Jordan(-on).

*Ren Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Bridgman Tex 7602*

MARRIAGES OF SOME VIRGINIA RESIDENTS

1607 - 1800

Series I

Volume 4

Compiled and Published

by

Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, 51 Park Ave., Naugatuck, Conn.

1964

- 1803 McMILLAN, EDWARD, Jean (wife); Malcolm and John.
- 1805 McINTYRE, GILBERT, Wife; Donald; Gilbert McCall (grandson).
- 1805 MALLETT, PETER, Sarah (wife); Elora H., Caroline, Henrietta, Sarah, Charles P., Peter J., Edward C., Giles W. and Lakerstedt; Mary E. Jones (daughter).
- 1801 McNEIL, ARCHIBALD, John, Donald, Hector, Margaret and Neil; John, Donald and Lachlan McNeil (grandsons).
- 1758 McALLISTER, JOHN, Ann (wife); Angus and Catherine; Flora Phillips (daughters); Margaret Shears (daughter); Jane Cowan (daughter).
- 1776 McLEAN, JOHN, Margaret (wife); Hector.
- 1788 McKENNEY, MATTHEW, Sarah (wife); Howell, John, Matthew, Kintan, Sarah, Nancy and Amy.
- 1794 MCKETHAN, JAMES, Dugald, Donald, John, James, Sarah and Ann.
- 1769 MCKOY, ALEXANDER, Catherine (wife); John, Alexander and Neil.
- 1797 MCKOY, ARCHIBALD, Katherine (wife); John, Malcolm, Archibald and Neil.
- 1763 MCKOY, ARCHIBALD, Catherine Smith (daughter).
- 1751 McNEIL, NEIL, Margaret, Flora, Catherine, Roger, Harry, Mary and Amy.
- 1768 McNEIL, HECTOR, Marian (wife); Neil, John and Flora; Duncan and Archibald (brothers).
- 1773 McQUEEN, MURDOCH, Katrine (Katharine) McQueen (niece).
- 1801 McDANIEL, DANIEL, Margaret (wife); Mary Portor (sister); Agnes McDaniel (sister).
- 1783 McDUFFIE, JOHN, Effie (wife); George, Duncan, Malcolm and Dugald.
- 1795 McLERRAN, DUNCAN, Mary (wife); Daniel, Duncan, Archibald, Nevin, Elizabeth and Christian.
- 1767 McDOUL (McDOWELL), WILLIAM, Joanna (wife).
- 1766 McNEILL, NEILL, Katharine (wife); Robert and Isabel McNeil (nephew and niece).
- 1767 McFARLAND, JOHN, Wife; Duncan, Mary, Dugald, Margaret and John.
- 1797 McKAY, ARCHIBALD, Katherine (wife); Thomas, Margaret, Farquhar, Elizabeth, Isabella, Christian and Mary; Janet Shaw (daughter); Sarah McNeill (daughter); John McKay (nephew).
- 1797 MONROE, PATRICK, Flora (wife); Daniel (brother); John Monroe (nephew).
- 1798 McDANIEL, ABRAHAM, Daniel (brother).
- 1799 MCKINNON, HECTOR, Neil (father).
- 1799 KENZIE, KENNETH, Wife and three children (not named).

- 1776 McLEAN, HUGH, Margaret (wife); Hector; other children (not named).

N.

- 1774 NORTON, JOHN B. Anna (wife); Elijah, Jessaphy, Nancy, Zerubabel and John; Elizabeth Bathern (daughter).

R.

- 1800 ROBINSON, MARY, Susanna.
- 1797 ROBERTSON, ANDREW, Sally Donaldson (friend).
- 1798 ROBINSON, JOHN, SR., Susanna (wife); Joel, John and Mary; Sarah Gerley (daughter); Susanna Baker (daughter).
- 1792 ROBERTSON, TIMOTHY, Mary (wife); Robert and William; Elizabeth Brown (daughter); Nancy Tedder (grand daughter).
- 1739 ROWAN, ROBERT, Susanna (wife); Thomas; John Hay (son-in-law); William Barry Grove (stepson).
- 1752 RAEYORD, MATTHEW, Mourning (wife); Matthew, Mary, Anne, Mourning, Rebecca, Philip, William, Robert, Grace and Drusilla.

S.

- 1797 SPILLER, MARGARET, Husband; Betty (sister).
- 1798 SMYLLIE, JAMES, James; Mary McIntosh (daughter).
- 1799 SPILLER, JAMES, Hardy Holmes, Daniel Dodd, Duncan McAuslan and Thomas Davis (friends).
- 1768 SMITH, DAVID, Robert; Hugh (brother).

T.

- 1800 TEDDER, THOMAS, Wife; children (not named).

U.

- 1808 UTLEY, WILLIAM, SR., Dorcas (wife).

W.

- 1800 WILDER, JOHN, William and Mary Ann; Lucretia Smith (daughter).
- 1798 WHITE, WILLIAM, Rachel (wife).
- 1802 WHITE, THOMAS, Isabella (wife).

Y.

- 1802 YARBROUGH, ELIZABETH, Judith, Taylor

See Donor's
 Vol. 2 Box 111
 Brackets 742/6024

RICHARD RANDOLPH, deceased, the elder. Will dated December, 1747, proved in June 1749. Survived by widow, some daughters, and four sons: Richard (eldest sons and one of his executors); Brett, Ryland, and John, all of whom are since dead. Richard Randolph, the younger, had a son, David Meade Randolph. John Randolph was 26 or 27 years of age in 1768. He was very young at the death of his father, and lived with his brother, Richard for many years, and sometime after he came of age, when he married. "He was an expensive young man, and the testator furnished him with very large sums of money from time to time, and imported goods for him to a great amount, from year to year." Richard Randolph, the elder, possessed a great personal estate, including 50,000 acres in Bedford. He was greatly in debt.

Call Volume 3

11 1801 Jett, Ex'r, of Bernard v. Bernard
WILLIAM BERNARD, dec'd. Will. Widow. Son, Richard Bernard

14 1801 High Court Chancery. Fitzhugh et ux. v. Foote et al.
RICHARD FOOTE, died 1778. Widow Margaret. Issue: Richard, William Haywood Foote, and a daughter who married Alexander. At the death of their father they were infants of tender years. The widow, Margaret, appears to have been the daughter of --- (name) and a native of Prince William county. At the death of Richard Foote, she married in 1760, John Thurston Fitzhugh.

25 1801 High Court Chancery. Chisholm v. Starke and Others
JAMES UNDERWOOD, of the City of Richmond, died 1773. Will. Widow, Ann. Mentions two daughters: Ann Starke and Martha Underwood, also Anna Underwood, probably Martha's daughter. The widow Ann married William Richardson of Henrico county.

50 1801 Bradley v. Masby; and Walton v. Masby
THOMAS WALTON, dec'd. Will dated 27 March 1750. Son, Robert Walton, daughter, Patty died 1794, wife of Edward Masby, who died intestate 1769. Their issue: Five children—Hezekiah (eldest son and heir at law); a daughter wife of Bradley; a daughter wife of Walton; and two other children whose names not mentioned. Cumberland county.

75 1801 High Court Chancery. Fleming v. Bolling
EDWARD BOLLING, died in August 1770. Will. Sister, Tazewell; brothers: Robert, died 1775; Thomas; and John and Archibald Bolling.

85 1801 District Court. Jordan and Others v. Murray
JOHN ARMSTEAD in 1763 made a parol gift to William Russell, the husband of his daughter, Sarah, and father of the wife of Jordan, and others whom are not mentioned.

105 1801 Court of Chancery. Tomlinson and Others v. Dillard
BENJAMIN TOMLINSON of Greenville county, died 1 February 1791. Will. Widow, Nancy Edloe Tomlinson. Issue, one son,

Benjamin Edloe Tomlinson, who died an infant of eighteen months in 1798. The widow married in 1798, George Dillard, and died soon afterwards. Benjamin Tomlinson had some sisters and brothers and their descendants who sue for his estate.

219 1802 District Court. Hairston v. Hall
SARAH HALL, dec'd, had son, Nathan Hall, who married and has issue among others, a daughter who married Hairston.

225 1802 Read v. Payne
JESSE PAYNE, dec'd, of Goochland county. Will. Widow, Frances. Sons: George Morton Payne, and Richard Baylor Payne.

239 1802 District Court, Dumfries. Herbert and Wife v. Wise and Others
GEORGE BRENT, dec'd. Will dated 1694. Patented 1143 acres in 1677 on Hunting Creek, Fairfax county. Issue: George Brent, Jr.; Henry; Robert; and Nicholas, whose will is dated 1711.

253 1802 Jones' Ex'rs v. Watson
WILLIAM WATSON, dec'd. Issue: William Watson, jun., and four daughters, one of whom married Thomas Williams. The executors were Richard Jones, died 1728, Edward Jones, dec'd, and Daniel Jones. Richard Jones' executors were Richard Jones and Littlebury Royal. Amelia county.

289 1802 Harrison and Others v. Allen
WILLIAM ALLEN, died in July 1793. Will dated in September 1789. Issue: William Allen, jun., John Allen, died in May 1793. Married wife of Capt. Harrison; Ann; and Martha Allen. Lands in James City, Surry, Sussex, New Kent, Southampton, and Stafford counties.

307 1802 District Court, Accomac county. Watson v. Powell
LEVI WATSON, died 1778. Will dated 12 July 1776. Issue: Brother, William Watson, died 1780, leaving a son, who claimed his heir at law. Brother in law, George Hill Ames. Sister, Elizabeth, married Littlebury Royal. Casanova Heintz died Stratton (no blood relationship shown)

334 1803 High Court Chancery. Yerby v. Yerby
GEORGE YERBY, in May 1790, being a widower with six children, married Elizabeth Rust, by whom he had two children: William and Mary Yerby. Richmond county.

343 1803 Hill v. Burrow
RICHARD HILL, died 1775. Will dated 3 October, 1774. Issue: Thomas, died 1795, unmarried; Richard; Green; Rebecca. Lands in Sussex and Brunswick counties.

355 1803 Tate v. Tally
ROBERT TATE, dec'd. Will dated 11 May, 1777. Issue: Jesse, died without issue; John, youngest son. Hanover county.

368 1803 District Court, Dumfries. M'Lean v. Copper and Others
RICHARD ARRELL, of Alexandria, died intestate 1795, leaving a daughter, Elizabeth, who married Copper.

JAMES M'LEOD, died 1770, intestate, leaving Robert M'Leod of Frederick county, Maryland, his son and heir at law.

See Page
No. 2 Box 11
Greenville 11

PHILIPS (PHILLIPS) (cont.)

- _____ believed m. bef. 1779, Priscilla Grizard, dau. of William, whose will of that date, Southampton Co., proves it.
- _____ m. Anne (Moss) Mennis, widow of Charles (d. 1695) and dau. of Edward Moss (d. ca 1720, York Co.). 6T49.
- _____ m. Mary Winston. She m. (2) Garland Carr in 1783. 8W(1)108.
- _____ m. Nancy Goolsby, dau. of William (d. 1819). Albemarle, p. 211.
- _____ m. Lelah Lane, dau. of Joseph (d. after Sept., 1755). Hartford B-4337(1), 6 Sept., 1952. Signed E. E. D.
- Ann (_____) m. Jesse Mills.
- Anna m. Jesse Mills.
- Anne m. Thomas Harris.
- Anthony m. 26 March, 1779, Lillian Binford. Letter of consent from her parents, James and Mary Binford. Lunenburg Co. 9W(1)178. Mar. Lillian Buford. Sur. Thomas Walker. Free 11:392.
- Anthony m. 26 Dec., 1747, Elizabeth Northcutt. OPR.
- Benjamin m. 8 Aug., 1796, Holland Edwards. Isle of Wight Co. Mar. Record.
- Catharine m. Joseph Rivell.
- Catherine m. John Knight.
- Charles m. 19 Aug., 1787, Dully Carver. St. Paul's.
- David m. 1778, Mary Davis. Orange Co. Mar. Record.
- Dyer m. 18 July, 1781, Lotty Hurt. Sur. Moses Hunt, Jr. Lunenburg Co. Mar. Bond. He, son of George, will 1786. Bell, p. 272.
- Elizabeth m. George Duncan.
- Elizabeth m. Joseph D. Ingram.
- Elizabeth m. William Hancock.
- Elizabeth m. John Biddle.
- Elizabeth m. James Grisset.
- Elizabeth m. John Bryant.
- Elizabeth m. _____ Collie.
- Elizabeth m. William Throckmorton.
- Elizabeth m. William Bryant.
- Elizabeth m. Silas Davis.
- Elizabeth m. Robert Lanier (2nd wife).
- Even m. 23 April, 1776, Elisabeth Haver by Rev. John Alderson, Jr. Rockingham Co. or Greenbrier Co. Ministers' Returns.
- Faithy m. _____ Ellis.
- George m. 9 Feb., 1768, Ann Brown. Sur. Robert Blackwell. Lunenburg Co. Mar. Bond.
- George, b. 1758, Va.; d. 1849, Ga.; served in Rev. War; m. 1790, Sarah Lavell, b. 1760; d. 1847. DAR No. 80 786.
- ~~George m. 1764/5, Mary Yerby, dau. of _____, recorded 15 July, 1765, Lancaster Co.~~
- Grace m. James Wilson, Sr.
- Hannah m. _____ Davis.
- Hannah (_____) m. Thomas Edmondson (2nd wife).
- Hartwell m. 24 Feb., 1761, Jane Hancock, dau. of John who gave consent. Sussex Co. Mar. Record.
- Henry m. 26 Oct., 1784, Frances Fearman. Charles City Co. Mar. Record.
- Hezekiah m. 11 Sept., 1780, Catharine, dau. of Catherine Lybrook.

*Ret. Danohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Archives Tex 76024*

MARRIAGES OF SOME VIRGINIA RESIDENTS

1607 - 1800

Series I

Volume 5

Compiled and Published

by

Dorothy Ford Walfock, 51 Park Lvo., Naugatuck, Conn. 06770

FT. WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

KIRCUM (?Kirkham)

_____ m. bef. 1754, Hannah Armstrong, dau. of Robert (d. 1754). Will
Book, II:75, Augusta Co.

KIRBIE

Thomas m. Ann Lowry. 4V171.

KIRBY

_____ believed m. bef. 1772, Elizabeth Davis, dau. of Samuel, whose
will of that date, Pittsylvania Co., names "dau. Elizabeth Kearby."
Agnes m. James Tully.

David, b. 27 Jan., 1779, Prob. Henry Co.; d. 10 May, 1831, Warren Co.,
Ky., son of Jesse and Sophia (Choice); m. (1) 5 March, 1803, Mary

Anderson, b. 17 Oct., 1781; d. 16 Nov., 1829; m. (2) Mary Dues
Taylor, Gillmore, p. 103.

Elizabeth m. William Piles.

Esther m. Jeremiah Farmer.

Jesse, b. 23 Oct., 1757, Franklin Co.; d. 17 Dec., 1852, Warren Co.,
Ky. (tombstone), son of John (d. 1773, Pittsylvania Co.); served

in Rev. War from Henry Co.; m. Sophia Choice, d. 11 July, 1853,
Warren Co., Ky.; rem. to S. Car., thence to Ky. Pension W9 489;
Gillmore, p. 102. Mar. 18 March, 1778, Sophia Choice, b. 23 Sept.,

1760, dau. of Tully, Sr. Gillmore, p. 100.

John, b. 1752, Southampton Co.; d. 1798, Nash Co., No. Car.; m. _____
DAR No. 77 356.

Joseph m. 19 Dec., 1786, Orpha Anderson. Halifax, p. 312.

Mary m. _____ Hubbard.

Mary m. Anthony Robinson.

Patty m. _____ Pond.

Rachel m. Robert Smith (2nd wife).

Richard m. 27 July, 1767, Esther Anderson. Halifax Co. Mar. Record.

Mar. 27 July, 1769, Esther Anderson, dau. of Richard. Halifax,
p. 312.

S. m. Jesse Davis.

Samuel M., b. 1777, Henry Co., son of David, who d. 1811, Warren Co.,
Ky.; m. Mary Spangler. Gillmore, p. 102.

Sarah m. Humphrey Scroggins.

Sarah m. Will Dunsford, Jr.

Susannah m. _____ Thomson.

Susannah m. _____ Clifton.

Zeporah m. John Pace.

KIRK

_____ m. Judith Yerby, dau. of _____ (____).
Proven by will of George Yerby, dated 14 Aug., 1764, _____.

Catherine m. Charles Brent.

Elizabeth m. Joseph Eddings.

Elizabeth m. James Biddlecom.

Elizabeth m. (1) Capt. John Mack; m. (2) Giles Webb.

Esther m. John Crane.

Hannah m. Charles Stewart.

Henry m. 23 May, 1756, Sarah Dunsford. O.P.C.

Hezekiah m. 10 Feb., 1778, Bethland Bennett. St. Paul's.

James m. bef. 1786, _____ Carter, dau. of Mrs. Catherine Carter.

Proven by her will, dated 17 April, 1788, and orphan's est. account,

*San Donatus
St. 2 Box 111
Providence R.I. 02604*

MARRIAGES OF SOME VIRGINIA RESIDENTS

1607 - 1800

Series I

Volume 3

Compiled and Published

by

Dorothy Ford Wulfeck, 51 Park Ave., Naugatuck, Conn.
"

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name: **John Yerby**

This Information Obtained From:

Relationship	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus.
Mentions Friend John Yerby-Witnesses	Birth						
George Yerby-Joseph	Mar.						
George-John Meredith-	Death	12/31		(Wife) Lancaster Co., Va.			
	Burial						

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation		
Other wives, if any, No. 1, 2, etc. Make separate sheet for each marriage.		
His Father	Mother's Maiden Name	

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Keasler	Places of Residence	Church Affiliation
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife	
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any, No. 1, 2, 3, etc. Make separate sheet for each marriage.	
Date 16-July-1990 76372	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Form No. 10 (Rev. 1-1982) by The Bureau of Census, U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, U.S. Statistical Administration, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20540-1000. Price \$1.00 per copy plus postage and handling charges. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without permission in writing from the Bureau of Economic Analysis, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Ser.	Children's Name in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	William	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	John	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Eliza	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Jonna	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Dau.	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Nicholas Lawson	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Lancaster Co., Virginia

- 1778 24 Jan. Saturday. "The Governor having received authentic information that a Certain Captain Yerby of Lancaster County while on Duty (sic) at the Head of a Company of Militia, did in a false Traiterous & Wicked manner aid & assist certain British Ships of War in taking & making prize of a Ship or Vessel being French Property, which trading in this State was intituled to its Protection. He with the Advice of the Council gave directions to Richard Mitchell and James Gordon Esquires, Magistrates in the said County to apprehend the said Captain Yerby and all others his abettors in the aforementioned Transaction & strictly to examine him & them upon the Subject & deal with them in the usual Method of proceeding against Criminals." Journal of the Council of the State of Virginia, Vol. II, pp 73, 74.
- 1778 4 Mar. Wednesday. "The council taking under their consideration the Memorial of Captain Callinaw of the French Snow Eligante, setting forth that his Vessel laden with two hundred & eight Hogsheads of Tobacco was treacherously delivered up to the british Ships of War when lying in Rappahanock river by the Militia of the County of Lancaster although the said Militia were at that time assembled as well for the purpose of protecting his said Vessel as for preventing the Enemys making deporedations on, or receiving or procuring provisions from that County; and also maturely Considering sundry Depositions of Persons examined upon Oath in the County Court of Lancaster & by Commissioners appointed by this board, lately transmitted to the Governor touching the Conduct of Captain Yerby who at that time commanced the Militia aforesaid; And for as much as this Board are of Opinion that the said Depositions tend to prove clearly that the said Captin Yerby & the Militia under his Command did treacherously and basely deliver up the Vessel & Cargo aforesaid to the british Ships of War whereby the said Captain Callinaw has been unjustly deprived of his property to the amount of five thousand pounds, that is to say a Carroe of Tobacco rated at three thousand five hundred pounds & a Vessel &c. of fifteen hundred pounds value they do unanimously advise his Excellency the Governor to issue his Warrant on the Treasurer for the Sum of five thousand pounds payable to the said Captain Callinaw ..." *ibid*, p. 97
- 1783 3 Jun. Tuesday. "Steven Lock, John Yerby, John Hutching, Thomas Hathway, and Thomas Hubbard of Lancaster having petitioned for the remission of the fines imposed on them for not attending the general court as Veniremen on the trial of Maurice Wheeler; alleging sickness and other unavoidable accidents in excuse, which appears to the satisfaction of the board ... remit the fines. *Ibid*, Vol III, p. 265

MARRIAGES - LANCASTER COUNTY, VIRGINIA

YERBY	MARRIED	DATE	REMARKS/BONDSMAN/SOURCE
Thomas	Hannah Doggett	22 Feb 1717-18	____ Doggett - B
William	Cordelia M. Chilton	23 Feb 1729	Fauntleroy N. Chilton - B
William	Frances McTire dau Robert McTire	17 Apr 1753	James Kirk - B; Father of Frances gives consent
MARY	Joseph Hubbard	Pre 1756	Mary Hubbard named in her father's will (Thomas Yerby) dated 20 Mar 1756
John	Betty Yerby	20 Oct 1753	
Hannah	John Edwards	pre 1756	Will of Thomas Yerby dated 20 Mar 1756 names dau. Hannah Edwards
Betty Woodbridge Yerby Dau George Yerby	William Stepto of Northumberland Co	04 Jan 1764	John Kent, Jr. - B She is named in her father's will
Judith	____ Kirk	Pre Aug 1764	Named in will of George Yerby dated 14 Aug 1764
Mary dau of Elizabeth Woodbridge Yerby	George Phillips	03 Sep 1765	William Chilton - B
_____	Elijah Perciful	Pre 1778	Will of John Yerby names dau, wife of Elijah Perciful
Betty Yerby	Thomas Hunton	20 May 1779	William Gibson - B
Sarah	William Boatman	18 Jan 1781	Thomas Pollard - B
Caty dau/William	William Meredith	Pre 1785	Named in Will of Wm Yerby dated 30 May 1785, Wm Meredith Executor.
George W.	Elizabeth Meredith	17 Oct 1782	William Gibson - B
Jannah	Charles Purcill	Pre 1782	Estate settlement of John Yerby names dau, wife of Charles Purcill
Peggy	John Carter	17 Mar 1785	John Carpenter - B

YERBY	MARRIED	DATE	REMARKS/BONDSMAN/SOURCE
Richard	Judith George	16 Feb 1736	Elijah Percifull - B
Margaret only dau of William Yerby	Oliver Towles	14 Jun 1809	William Yerby - B
Charles	Sally Chilton dau Judith Chilton	21 Feb 1814	W. T. Yerby - B
Charles	Jane Pedsley Towell dau of Mark Towell	19 Jun 1815	William T. Yerby - B
William	Lida Shore	19 Mar 1819	Thomas Schofield - B
Delia Yerby	John Waddy	20 Sep 1819	Walter B. Waddy - B
Ellyson	Hannah Meredith	07 Apr 1823	Charles Taylor - B
William	Harriott Beane dau Opie Beane	14 Jan 1824	Opie Beane - B
Elizabeth	Jasper Stott	22 Mar 1825	Benjamin M. Walker - B
William	Elizabeth B. Wilson	07 Mar 1827	Elias & James Fendla - B
Mary B.	Hiram Stonham	10 Apr 1828	Opie Beane - B
James T.	Catherine Basye	17 Mar 1835	Robert T. Dunaway - B
Louisa A.	Thomas Hutchings	14 Oct 1835	Richard Hutchings - B
Elizabeth B.	William Treakle	15 May 1837	Isaac Pitzen - B
Elizabeth H.	Edward W. Gaskins	17 Feb 1842	Thomas J. West - B
Charles H.	Margaret J. George	07 Dec 1842	Isaac Currell - B
Mary Ann	James Treakle	20 Apr 1846	Cyrus Swanson - B
Thomas S. Yarbrough	Emily T. Hopkins	1919	Sarah Yerby/ William Boatman 18 Jan. 1781
Stewart A. Yarbrough	Gertie H. Southworth	1927	Lancaster, Co. Va.

Note: B = Bondsman

Rea Donofree
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckinridge Tex 76024

I really appreciate all the things that you share with me. You and your sister have really added to the records. I'll keep trying to add what I have to the things you've shared and send you the copies. I wish I had more time to devote to this ... it is hard to keep up with the correspondence, normal chores and errands and work at a demanding job to. Wish I could win the lottery and do genealogy full time!

I've been trying to devote as much time as possible to the marriage compilation. We have pretty large sections for NC, Tennessee, Georgia and Texas. Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi and SC are fairly thin which is sad considering how many Y's were in those areas.

I recently had a request from Nell Martin asking if I had anything on an Andrew B. Varbrough who died 10 February 1912 in Van Landt Co. Tx. He married Mary A. Welch -- place and date unknown. Andrew's father was John H. Varbrough, b. ca 1805 in NC, d. 6 Dec 1865, possibly in ... his wife's name was Martha L. Mancill. John H. Y's father was Edmund Varbrough who married Sophia Gossett (Goswick) ... this is the ancestor of TN cousin Charlie. Do you have anything in your records on this Andrew?

Melba Tullos wrote and said she had tried to enlarge the pedigree chart in the last issue of the newsletter and couldn't get a clear copy. I now have several of the Y pedigree charts and am going to take them to a print shop here and see what it would cost to have them printed --- perhaps on parchment -- and then offer the sets for sale to interested researchers it might be a way to add to the newsletter costs and expenses ... what I meant was it might be a project to defray some of the newsletter costs. I can't talk today.

I'm enclosing a legible chart for your records.

The day is passing and I'm not getting much accomplished. I must close and get to the wash or I am going to be wearing some very dirty clothes to work next week.

Keep me posted and I'll do the same.

Best wishes,

Karen

Karen Hazon

June 17, 1990

Dear Ophelia:

Thank you very much for sending the latest stack of wills on the Verby families, as well as the Davis & Tegges wills. If you are the one who read those dim pages of records, you did an outstanding job. I used your translations, a high intensity lamp and magnifying glass to see if I could fill in any of the missing words. After all these years of working in law offices, I made out some of the words simply because I knew the language -- believe it or not, "legalese" has changed very little in 500 years. The same phrases are used.

I've retyped the wills and am enclosing clean carbons (at least as clean as this old machine will make) for your files. I used your typed copies to work from and am enclosing them so that you can see where I added words ... you can compare the additions to the original old handwriting and see if you agree.

The Will of William Verby was quite a challenge. It was full of interlinings! The clerk must have either been very tired or in a hurry when he copied this one into the records. Some of his interlining arrows just looked like ink smudges until I enlarged them under the high intensity lamp with the magnifying glass. The clerk apparently left Article Eightly out when he copied it and then went back and added it with a part of the sentence shown above it ... making it look like part of the sentence before it. I THINK what William was trying to say in this article was that he wanted the equipment used by the negro laborers to go with that particular negro (i.e., the negro takes his tools along with him to whatever child's home that he was given to). EGAD. I can't do this any better than William or the clerk did.

At any rate, these copies are for your files. I've also added the marriage records I have for Lancaster County and a couple of the council minutes.

I don't know what to think about the Verby family in this part of Virginia. So far, the only spelling of Varbrough found in that county was in 1919. You'd think there would be at least one spelling of the Varbrough name, wouldn't you? I am about convinced that this particular Verby is just that "Verby" instead of a variation of Varbrough. There is a Verby line in England that doesn't seem to be connected with our Varbroughs in any way. I noted in some research papers that the Verby (Vabee, Vabee, etc) line in America claims this Verby as a variation of the spelling of their name.

What makes it so confusing is that I know that various Varbrough family members have been recorded as Verby ... my own great grandfather is shown on one census as James Verby when he was living in the home of his sister. Yet, the Verby family in Lancaster and Northumberland Cos., Virginia seem to have always been Verby --- I can't find any mention of the Varbrough spelling. However, I keep recording ever this I find on this line as somewhere down the line we may find the connecting link.

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brockbridge Tex 76024

WILL OF WILLIAM T. YERBY

IN THE NAME OF GOD Amen. I William T. Yerby of the County of Lancaster and state of Virginia being in bad health do make this my last will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say after my just debts be paid, I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Maria my whole Estate to use for the support of her and her children by me till they are twenty one and schooled except the legacies hereafter mentioned. One third for life if she don't marry but if she should marry then take her third out of my Estate. It is my wish that son Wm. Henry Yerby have five hundred dollars more than the rest and I do hereby appoint Sp. George and Col. John Channing (?) my Exors. As my papers are very confused, I give them one hundred dollars more if one qualify the whole. If both, fifty each. In witness my hand this ___ day of April 1819.

s/William T. Yerby

SEAL

Excuse the above being in haste and very sick.

The Exors will find a great many little memorandums

abt \$200 bonds, act on S. George \$80 I. A. Gordon abt \$125 apply to Sp. George.

At a court held for the County of Lancaster June 21st 1819.

This last will and testament of William T. Yerby dec'd. was proved to be wholly written by the said decedent by the oaths of Charles I. Yerby and Benjamin M. Walker two credible witnesses now sworn in court and ordered to be recorded.

TESTE:

James Towles, Cl.

(Note: S. and Sp. George are probably Spencer George)

Rev Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brockport, N.Y. 14624

WILL OF MARYANN YOPP

I Maryann Yopp of Lancaster Co. do hereby make my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say:

I devise that all my just debts and funeral expense to be paid out of my estate and after my just debts and funeral expense be paid I then give the whole of my estate that I have now in possession and also all that I may have from my dear mother Elizth Yopp and also all that I may have from my dear father William Yopp to my sister Chloe Lunsford and her heirs forever, and lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my friend and sister Chloe Lunsford executrix of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 3rd day of February 1805.

s. Maryann Yopp



William Yerby
William I. Yerby
John Yerby

At a court held for the County of Lancaster on the 16th day of June 1806 this last will and testament of Maryann Yopp decd. was proved by the oath of William Yerby a witness thereto and ordered to be recorded.

W. Ste.

s. James Towles



Rev Donofus
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brackbridge Tex 76024

Will of William Yerby -page 4

secure him for money paid or that he might have to pay shall be taken out of the portion given the said child in my will to them. In witness to this my Codicil to my will I herunto set my hand and affix my seal this the 13th day of March 1813.

s/William Yerby



Teste:

Wm Taylor
John Doggett
Wm Stott
Rich^d Cundeff

At a court held for Lancaster County on the 20th day of April 1813.

This last will and testament and codicil of William Yerby Gent. dec'd were proven according to law by the oaths of John Doggett and Wm. Stott two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

*Rfa Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Breckenridge Tex 76024*

Nuncupative Will of Maria Yerby - page 2

of Maria Yerby Dec'd.

TESTE:

s/W. G. Dunnaway, C.C.

SEAL

See Order and appeal at the March Term of the Circuit Superior Court 1845 declaring this Will as void also the will.

NOTE:

Apparently this will was contested. One possible reason is that the will of William T. Yerby left his son William Henry \$500 more than the other children, lending all the property first to his wife for her widowhood or until her death. It appears that Maria left the residue equally to her sons with the Buggy remaining for the use of her son James. The minutes of the March 1845 term of the Circuit Superior Court should be checked by any researcher pursuing this line.

Karen Mazock - June 1990

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Brackenridge Tex 76024

NUNCAPATIVE WILL OF MARIA YERBY

The nuncupative will of Maria Yerby of Lancaster County who departed this life on this thirteenth day of November Eighteen hundred and forty three before any person could be procured to write her will, she called on Addam L. Carter, Betsy Barring and Charlotte T. Doggett to take notice that it was her will that her property should be disposed of in the following manner to wit.

I give all my negro property to my son James' children.

Secondly, I give all the money my son William owes me to his Children.

I give half of the residue of my estate except my Buggy to my son James' children.

I give the other half of the residue of my estate except my Buggy to my son Williams' children.

I wish my Buggy to remain and be for the use of my son James.

Written this 13th day of November in presence of J. C. Herring.

Subscribing witness by

A. L. Carter
Charlotte T. Doggett
Her
Betsy X Barring
Mark

s/ J. C. Herring

SEAL

At a Court held for the County of Lancaster this 21st day of February 1844

This paper purporting to be the nuncupative will of Maria Yerby dec'd and was produced in Court and being proven by the oath of Addam L. Carter and Charlotte T. Doggett that the testatrix at the time of speaking the Alledged testamentary words therein did call on them to bear testimony that the same was her will and that it was made in the time of last sickness of the dec'd. at her place of residence and that she was of sound mind and memory at the time of speaking the said words whereupon the said Paper was established and Ordered to be recorded as the nuncupative will

Re: Deceased
No. 2 Box 111
Buckneridge Tex 76024

Will of William Yerby -page 3

Thirteenth Its my will that all the property that I have heretofore lent my son Thomas Yerby, William T. Yerby, Margaret Towles, I give it now to them.

Fourteenth and Lastly I do nominate and ordain my two beloved sons Thomas Yerby and Wm. T. Yerby Executors of this my last will and testament revoking all other will or wills heretofore made by me and acknowledging this to be my last will & testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 13th day of March 1813.

s/William Yerby



Teste:

Wm Taylor

John Doggett

Wm Stott

Richard Cundeff

This having by way of a Codicil and in addition to my will.

-----a deed of trust for three negroes - - - - - (two lines illegible) - -
to pay for the aforesaid Charles Bell and --- act as his agent before me --- & since that
time I have paid for the aforesaid Charles Bell the full value of this property
named in the deed aforesaid mentioned. At the aforesaid Charles and his wife Catty's
death the aforesaid property mentioned in the aforesaid Deed of trust is given to
my son William T. Yerby since that time the aforesaid Charles Bell thought that I
was not as safe for the sums of money I had paid for him as I ought to be and wished
to make me a deed of gift which was made, of the aforesaid property named in the Deed
of trust. I have willed the aforesaid property to my children in my will. In case
either of my children claims any more than I have mentioned in my will to them
severally by account or any other way their claim or demand against my estate or
the property named in the deed of trust from Charles Bell to William Yerby to

Will of William Yerby -page 2

Towles should have any more children lawfully begotten of thar body, it is my desire that my Grandson Harry W. Towles shall have an equal portion of all the property that I lend my aforesaid daughter the mean profits of when he comes of age or marries with the aforesaid described children. In case my aforesaid daughter dies without any such issue, it is then my desire that my Grandson Harry W. Towles to have and enjoy the whole of the property that I lend my daughter Margaret forever after her death.

Seventhly Its my desire that all my earthenware stone and china may be equally divided between my three children William T. Yerby, Margaret Towles & Charles I. Yerby.

Eighthly Its my desire that the stock of cattle, cheep and hogs, oxen & that my above named Negroes labours with shall go with them to my children [the same as] my negroes.

Ninthly I give my son Charles I. Yerby the remains of my household goods, kitchen furniture that is not heretofore mentioned or may not hereafter be mentioned.

Tenthly Its my desire that the balance of my Estate not heretofore mentioned or has not been bequeathed may be equally divided between my four children, Thomas Yerby, William T. Yerby, Margaret Towles and Charles I. Yerby.

Eleventhly If there is Two hundred Dollars in my house either in cash or bonds after my just debts be paid I give the same to my daughter Towles to go as the other property named.

Twelfthly Its my will and desire if either Thomas Yerby, William T. Yerby or Margaret Towles bring forward an account against my estate in any case whatever that my exers hereafter named shall sell as much of the named in this my will to the said child that may bring forward such a claim as may be sufficient to discharge the claim.

WILL OF WILLIAM YERBY

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN I William Yerby of Lancaster County and State of Virginia, in tolerable health thanks be to God for the same and am desirous to set my house in order as it is certain for all men must die.

First I give my soul to God and my body to the earth its origin in hopes of a future resurrection through the merits of Jesus Christ, my Redeemer. Secondly after all my just debts and funeral expenses be first paid its my will to dispose of my wordly goods that God has blessed me with as followeth, to Wit:

Thirdly I give to my son Thomas Yerby the Plantation wherain he now lives and all my lands in Northumberland and Lancaster adjoining, to the same Negroes to wit: Elijah, Maryam, her four youngest children Anthony Jesse, Spencer Isaac, Hannah and Griffin and their future increase.

Fourthly I give to my son William T. Yerby the plantation whareon he now lives and all my land west of the road that leads from the Cabbin Swamp to the girls bridge swamp, Negroes to wit: Solomon Nelson & Cate, her four youngest children now in his possession, Ephrem, Annie and Harry the Plasterrer and their future increase, choice of bed & furniture, one cow and calf.

Fifthly I give to my son Charles I. Yerby my dwelling house and all my land east of the road that leads from the Cabin Swamp to the girls bridge swamp, Negroes to wit: Richard, Benjamin, Samuel, Lucy and child, Charity, her three youngest children, John and Chloe and their future increase, my still, casks, barrele, tubs, apple mill, his choice of a horse, saddle and bridle, two choice cows and calves, yoke of oxen, and the apparatuses thereto belonging, mule, my gun and watch.

Sixthly I leave the Meag--- property to my daughter Margaret Towles, Negroes to wit: Moses or value sold to Dr. Richard Stephens for one hundred pounds, Rose, her three youngest children now with her, Fredrick Gilbert, Nancy, Anna, Judy and her child and their future increase and one bed and furniture. In case my daughter

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name WILLIAM YERBY

This Information Obtained From:

Source of Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Will 1831, Lancaster Co., Va.	Birth						
	Chr'd						
	Mar.						
	Death	1813	(W 1)		Lancaster Co., Va.		
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Source of Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth						
	Chr'd						
Ree Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024	Death	before 1813			Lancaster Co., Va.		
	Burial	76024					

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation (if other than housewife)

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other residences, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 20-ap.-1990

76372

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Thomas Yerby Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 T William Yerby Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 Charles I Yerby Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Margaret Full Name of Spouse* Towles	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 100 (Copyright 1983 by The Economic Publications, Inc. P.O. Box 111, Lewis, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL INDEX. Need for a free catalogue and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Thomas Yerby

This Information Obtained From:

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town, etc.	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on P.
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	2	Feb.	171		Lancaster Co., Va.		
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father							
Mother's Maiden Name							

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mannah Deggs

Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town, etc.	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on P.
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father							
Mother's Maiden Name							

Res. Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Breckenridge, TX 76024
Comp. Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 15-July-1990 76372

Form All Copyright 1983 by The Family Publications Co., Inc., 2800 N. 15th St., Lincoln, Neb. 68504. Publisher of THE GENEOLOGICAL RECORD. Used for a free loan only. See and full description of many genealogical aids.

Ss.	Children: Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Sex	Children's Date			City, Town, etc.	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on C
			Day	Month	Year				
1			Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
2			Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
3			Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
4			Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
5			Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
6			Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
7			Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
8			Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
9			Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
10			Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*		Mar.						
			Death						

Rea Donohue
Rt. 2 Box 111
Bridgforde Tex 76024

YEARBY, GEORGE, Dec. Rec. 15 July 1765.

Will Presented by Eliza Yerby, one of the executors and proved by oath of Dale Carter and Elmore Doggett. W.B. 17, p. 147.
Geo. Phillips who intermarried with Mary Yerby orphan of Geo. Yerby, Dec. WB 17, p. 172

YERBY, George, appraisment. 15 July 1765. Rec. 10 Sept. 1765. WB 18, p. 51

YERBY, George. Division of estate. 18 Nov 1765. Rec. 21 July 1766.
George Phillips gives his wife's part. W.B. 17, p. 63.

YERBY, ELIZABETH 15 Sept 1770. Rec. 19 Mar 1772.

Sons: John & George Yerby land in Richmond Co., which descended to me by the death of Capt. John Woodbridge, and also lands in Fairfax, Dinwiddie & Brunswick Cos., all of which lands descended to my by the death of sd Woodbridge. Daus: Mary Phillips, Nancy Kelly, Sarah Gibson. Gr. children: Mary Kirk, Judith Kirk, Eliza Kirk & William Kirk (to be in the hands of Capt. James Kirk). Gr. sons: John Steptoe, Wm. Woodbridge Yerby, George phillips. Gr. daus: Eliza Yerby, Eliza Woodbridge Yerby, Nancy Kent Yerby (to have equal share with her mother's children), Judith Yerby Gibson, Amy Davis.

Exs. Sons: George & John Yerby, Capt. James Kirk, George Phillips, Wm. Kelly & Wm. Steptoe.

Wits: Will Dyer, Francis Dyer, John Swinton, John X Angell, John Yerby, Thomas Crowder, Jesse Kelly. W.B. 20, p. 38.

YERBY, Mrs. Elizabeth. Division of est. 18 Jan 1787. Rec. 16 Apr 1787.

Heirs: George Yerby, John Yerby, John Steptoe, Nancy Kelly, Mary Phillips, William Kirk, Mary Kirk, Amy Davis, Elizabeth Kirk, Sarah Gibson, Judith Kirk. By Richard Glascock, Ben Smith & John Fautleroy. WB 22, p. 143

YERBY, Capt. William, of Parish of Christ Church. 30 May 1785, Rec. 20 Apr 1786.

Wife: Frances. Sons: William, Lody & Robert Yerby. Daus: Betty Harris and Caty Meredith. Exs: Wife, Cousin John Yerby and Wm. Meredith, William Kirk, Ann Kirk. Codicil 10 Sept. 1785. Lody Yerby has died since will was written. Wits: William Kirk, Ann Kirk, Sally Lee Schofield. WB 22, p. 121
Appraisal. WB 22, p. 121

YERBY, John, of Parish of Christ Church. 18 Feb 1777. Rec. 15 May 1777.

Dau: Caty born of my wife before we were married to have equal part of estate except land.

Exs: Friends: John Yerby & brother Wm. Yerby.

Wits: Wm. Brent, Wm. Schofield, Isaac Pitman. W.B. 20, p. 112.

Jan 1782. Division of estate between widow & Charles Purcill who intermarried with Joannah dau. of sd deceased, and Richard Yerby, James Yerby & Jesse Yerby, Orphans of sd Deceased. WB 20, p. 221.

Handwritten notes: "Wife of George" with an arrow pointing to the entry for Capt. William Yerby.

Abstracts Lancaster County, Virginia, W.B. 13-1800, Lee, 1959, pp. 236-239

✓ YERBY, Thomas. 11 Feb 1716. Rec. 17 Mar 1716.

Wife: Ann

Sons: George, and Thomas all my land in Courtman, John.

Exors: Sons Geo. Thos. and Jno.

Wits: Frances Cox, Fort Sydnor and Kate Sydnor. W.B. 10, p. 191

✓ YERBY, Anne. Nuncupative. 3 Feb 1720. Rec. 3 Mar 1720.

Son: John Yerby. Mentions "rest of my children."

Wits: John Hudnall, Mary Killgore. W.B. 10 p. 306

✓ YERBY, John, nuncupative. 11 Dec 1736. Rec. 8 Apr 1737.

Sons: Wm and John., other children & brothers.

Ex. Wife.

Wits: Geo. Yerby, Jos George and Jno Meredith. W.B. 13, p. 32

Inventory returned by Katherine Yerby, Tho. Yerby and George Yearby,
adm. 10 June 1737. W.B. 13, p. 54

✓ YERBY, JOHN, division estate. Rec. 12 Apr. 1745:

Son: Wm, John Yerby. Daus. Eliza Yerby and Joanna Yerby. Nicholas Lawson
in right of his wife one of the children of the dec. her part of the slaves
which did belong to Katherine Stamps her mother. W.B. 14, p. 64.

12 Aug 1748. Settlement of estate. Thos Yerby guardian of Wm. Yerby,
orphan of John Yerby. John Yerby, orphan of John Yerby. W.B. 14, p. 207.

✓ YERBY, Thomas. 20 Mar 1756. Rec. 21 May 1756

Wife: Hannah Yerby. Son: John, Thomas. Daus: Ann Brent and her children;
Betty Yerby, Hannah Edwards, Mary Hubbard.

Exors: Friend, James Kirk and sons Thomas Yerby and John Yerby.

Wits: George Dobson, James Kirk, John Pasquet, Dale Carter. W.B. 15, p. 252

✓ YERBY, Hannah. 12 Nov. 1759, Rec. 15 May 1760.

Sons: Thomas & John Yerby. Daus: Ann Brent and her dau. Judy Brent;
Elizabeth's two daus., Sarah & Milly; Hannah Edwards, Mary Hubbard, Eliza.
Yerby, dec., two children.

Exors: Sons, Thomas & John

Wits: Dale Carter and Augustine Carter. W. B. 16, p. 145

Division of estate. Thomas Yerby, Ann Brent, Mr. Jno Yerby's
children, Mr. Jno Yerby, Mrs. Hannah Edwards, Mr. Joseph Hubbard's Children.
19 June 1761. W. B. 16, p. 231.

✓ YERBY, George. 14 Aug 1764. Rec. 15 July 1765.

Wife: Elizabeth. Son: George Yerby and his children. Gr. son: George
Woodbridge Yerby, son of my son Jno Yerby. G. dau: Amy Yerby, dau of my
dau. Judith Kirk. Daus: Mary Yerby, and Betty Woodbridge Steptoe & her
children. Son: John Yerby.

Exors: Wife and my 2 cousins Wm. Yerby and his brother John Yerby.

Wits: Thomazin x (her mark) Hathaway, Elnoe Dogget, Dale Carter. WB 18, p. 42

Gphelia - my maiden name is Hubbard

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Will book 10-page 191

Will Book 10-page 306

Lancaster Co., Va.

Person's
Date
Birth
Ch'nd
Mar.
Death
Burial

Places of Birth

Occupation
Other
Make as of

His Father

Wife's
Date

Birth

Ch'nd

Death

Burial

Places of Birth

Occupation
Other
Make as of

His Father

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Brackenridge, TX 76024

x. 76024

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date **15-July-1990** 7637

Hand's Full Name Thomas Yerby

Birth Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
1816	(Will)	Lancaster Co., Va.		

Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Anne

Birth Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
1820		Lancaster Co., Va.		

Church Affiliation _____
 Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form 41 Copyright 1983 by The Family Publishers, Inc.
 4100 North Loop East, Houston, Texas 77062
 All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without the prior written permission of the publisher.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Parents			
			Birth Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country
	1 George Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial				
	2 Thomas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial				
	3 John Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial				
	4 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial				
	5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial				
	6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial				
	7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial				
	8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial				
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial				
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death				

Samuel Yarbrough served as a granerdier in the 8th Regiment and was Killed at Fort Moultrie on 28 June 1776. Drayton. From the Settlers of Mecklenburg Co. Va. Volume 2- By Katherine B. Elliott, South Hill

Yerby

Thomas Yarbrough died 1716 Lancaster Co. Va. Will

Ann Yarbrough Died 1720-21 Lancaster Co. Va. Will

John Yarbrough died ca 1737 Lancaster Co. Va. ### nw

Thomas Yarbrough died ca 1756 Lancaster Co. ### Va. Will

Hannah Yarbrough died ca 1761 Lancaster Co Va. Will

George Yarbrough died ca 1765 Lancaster Co. Va. Will

Elizabeth Yarbrough died ca 1772 Lancaster Co Va. Will

John Yarbrough died ca 1777 Lancaster Co. Va. Will

Elizabeth Yarbrough died ca 1779 i Lancaster Co Va.

William Yarbrough died ca 1786 Lancaster Co. Va. Will

James Yerby died ca 1783 Lancaster Co Va. i

Charles Yerby died ca 1794 Northumberland Co. Va. Will

John Yerby died ca. 1776 Richmond Co Va. Will

George Yerby died ca 1793 Richmond Co. Va.

Jeremiah Yarborough died ca 1759 Bedford Co Va. Will

Jeremiah Yarborough died ca 1765 Bedford Co Va. i

William Yarbrough died ca 1748 Amelia Co Va. Will

William Yarbrough died ca 1765 i Amelia Co. Va.

James Yarborough died ca 1777 Brunswick Co Va. Will

William Yarbrough Jr. died ca 1749 Amherst Co Va. i

Hezekiah Yarbrough died ca 1754 Amherst Co Va. Will

Moses Yarbrough died ca 1756 Amelia Co Va. Will

Thomas Yarbrough died ca 1769 Amelia Co Va. Will

Jordan Yarbrough died ca 1770 Amelia Co. Va. Will

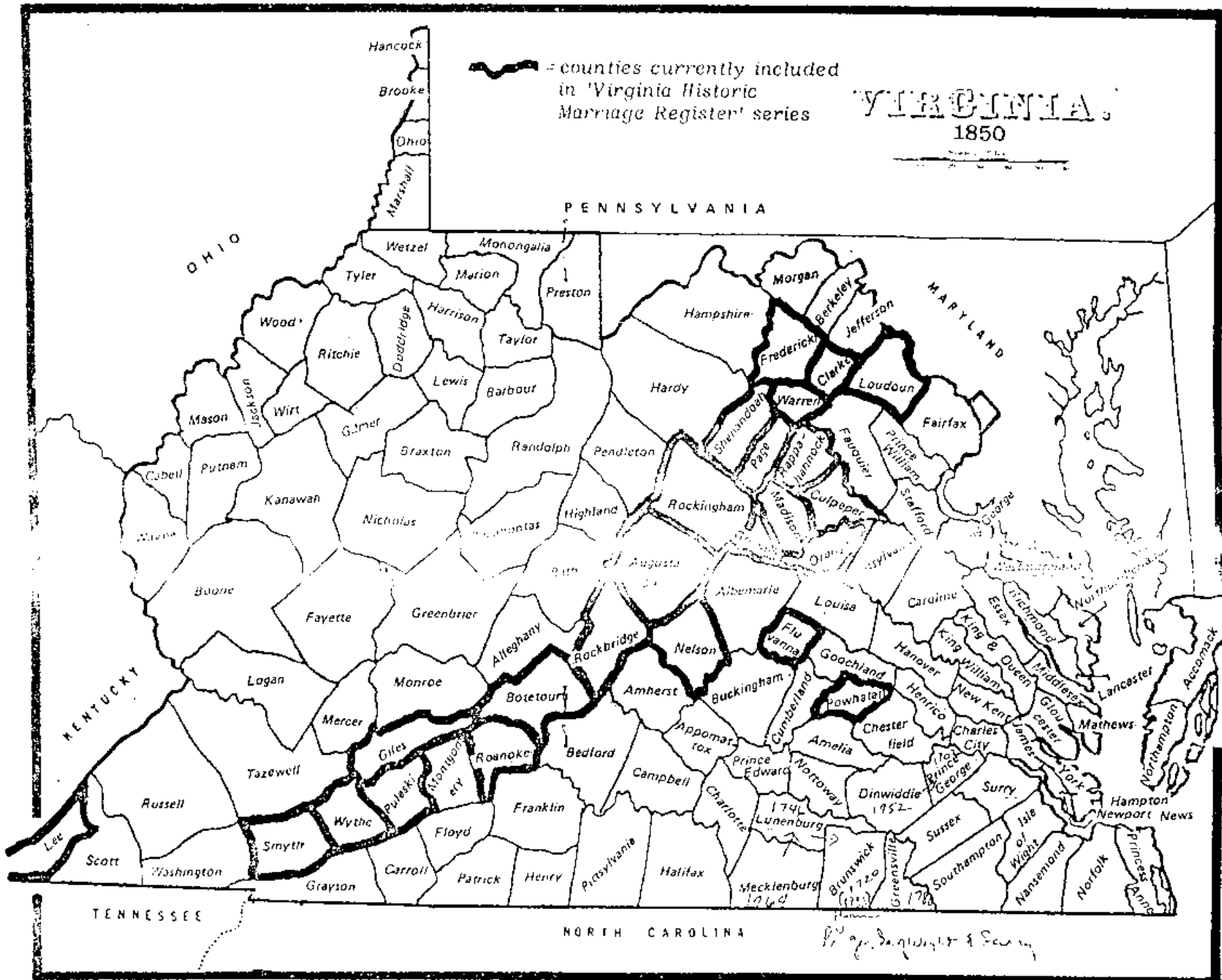
Abraham Yarbrough died ca 1754 Brunswick Co Va. i

Edward Yarbrough Died Ca 1757 Cumberland Co. Va. i

William Yarbrough died ca 1771 Prince Edward Co Va.

Richard Yarbrough died 1702 Peterborough Va.

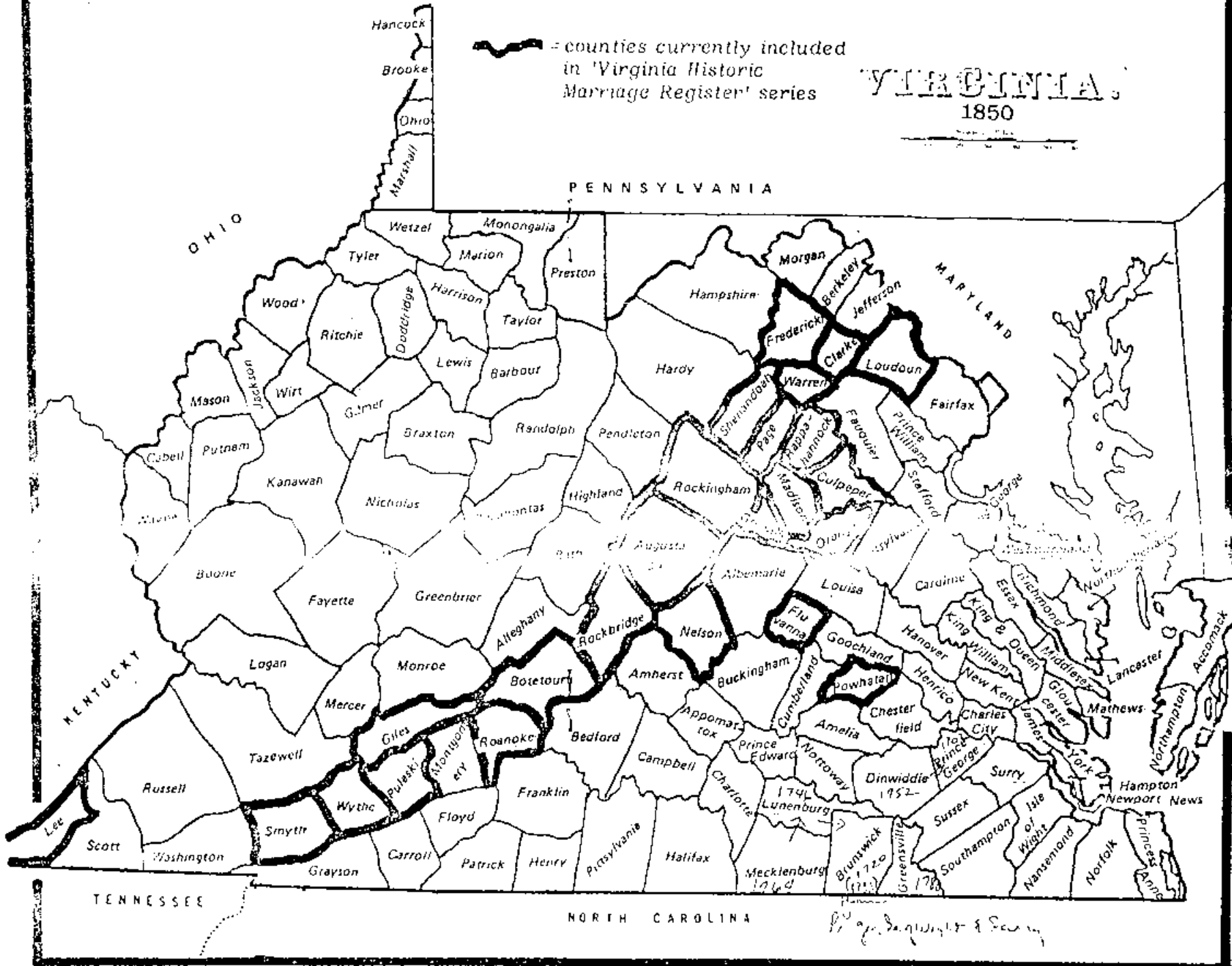
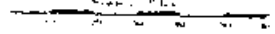
Moncah Yarbrough died ca 1786 Richmond Co. Va. b a.



— counties currently included
in 'Virginia Historic
Marriage Register' series

VIRGINIA

1850



By Geo. B. G. Wright & Son

"September 1785 To the Militia of the County of Bedford,
and Provisions furnished by Sundry Inhabitants of the said
County, viz. *** To Jeremiah Yarborough, ensign 1.6 s.0
d.0 *** To Jeremiah Yarborough, for do. [provisions to
Indians] 1.1 s.10 d.0 *** "2

WILLS and ADMINISTRATIONS²⁰
[prior to 1776]

YARBOROUGH

Bedford Co.

Jeremiah--1759 will

Jeremiah--1765 inventory of estate

YARBROUGH

Amelia Co.

William--1748 will

William, Jr.--1749 inventory of estate

Hezekiah--1754 will

Moses--1756 will

Thomas--1769 will

Jordan--1770 will

Brunswick Co. N.C. 1777

Abraham--1754 inventory of estate

Cumberland Co.

Edward--1757 will

Prince Edward Co.

William--1771 will

YERBY

Lancaster Co.

Thomas--1716 will ✓

Ann--1720-21 will ✓

John--1737 nuncupative will ✓

Thomas--1756 will ✓


Hannah--1761 will ✓

George--1765 will ✓

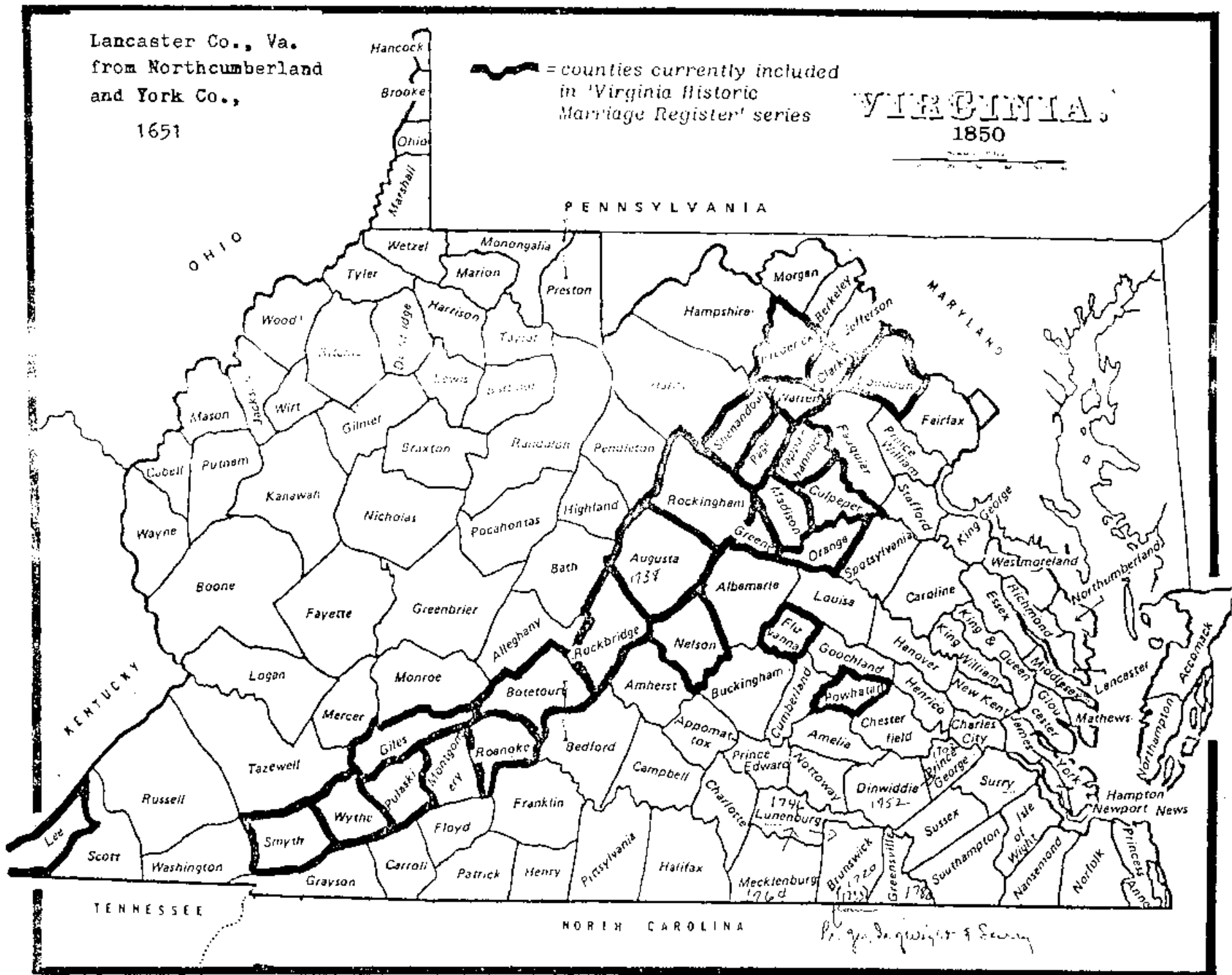
Elizabeth--1772 will ✓

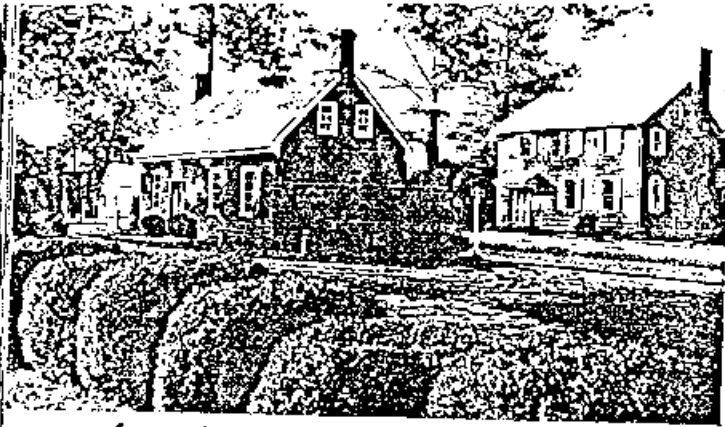
Thomas Yarbrough	(Yerby)	Will	1716
Ann Yarbrough	"	Will	1720-21
John Yarbrough	"	Died	1737
Thomas Yarbrough	"	Will	1756
Hannah Yarbrough	"	Will	1761
George Yarbrough	"	Will	1765
Elizabeth Yarbrough	"	Will	1772
Hohn Yarbrough	"	Will	1777
Elizabeth Yarbrough	"	Will	1779
William Yarbrough	"	Will	1786
James Yarbrough	"	Will	1788

Lancaster Co., Va.
from Northumberland
and York Co.,
1651

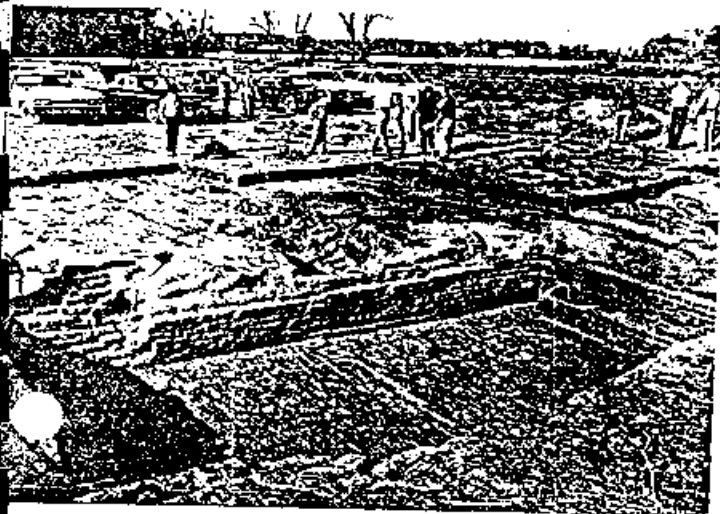
 = counties currently included
in 'Virginia Historic
Marriage Register' series

VIRGINIA
1850



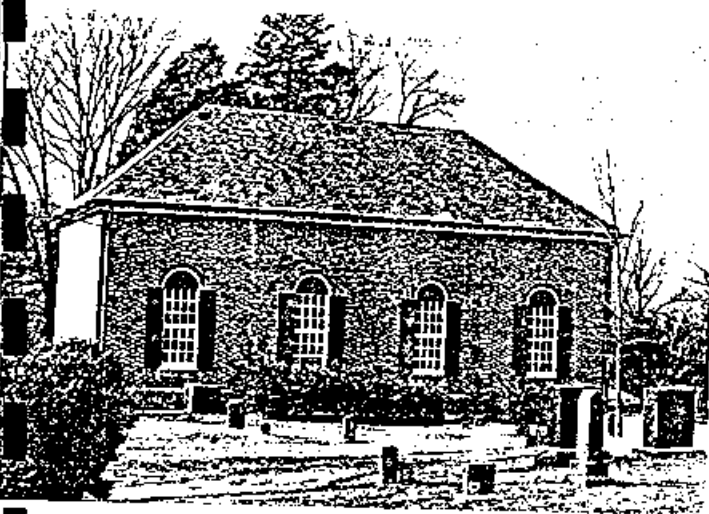


Lancaster Ct. H. Historic Dist.



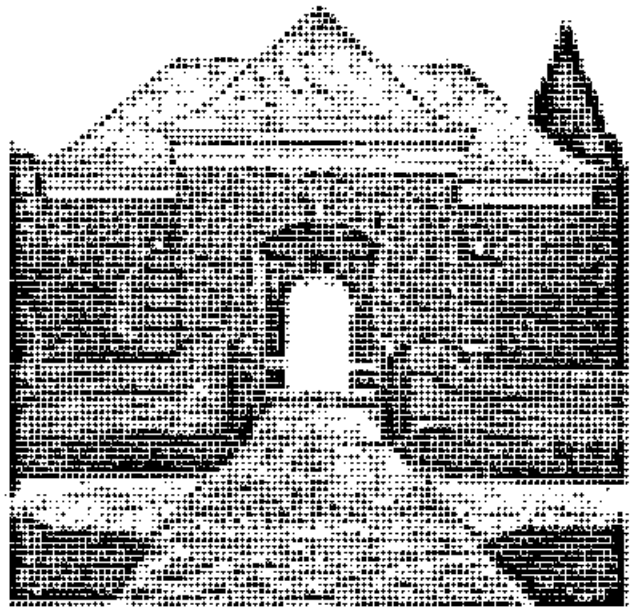
MILLENBECK ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITES, Millenbeck.

The area around the present settlement of Millenbeck on the Corotoman River, a tributary of the Rappahannock, contains several colonial archaeological sites. A fort, known as the fort at Ball's Point, was established there around the time of Bacon's Rebellion, and traces of it are believed to remain. The site of the late 17th-century family home of Hannah Ball, great-grandmother of George Washington, probably remains intact near the fort site. The site of a later Ball mansion, as well as that of another colonial-era house, remains undisturbed. The early date of the fortification and the residences of Washington's ancestors give this complex particularly important archaeological potential. 51-29 (12/2/69).

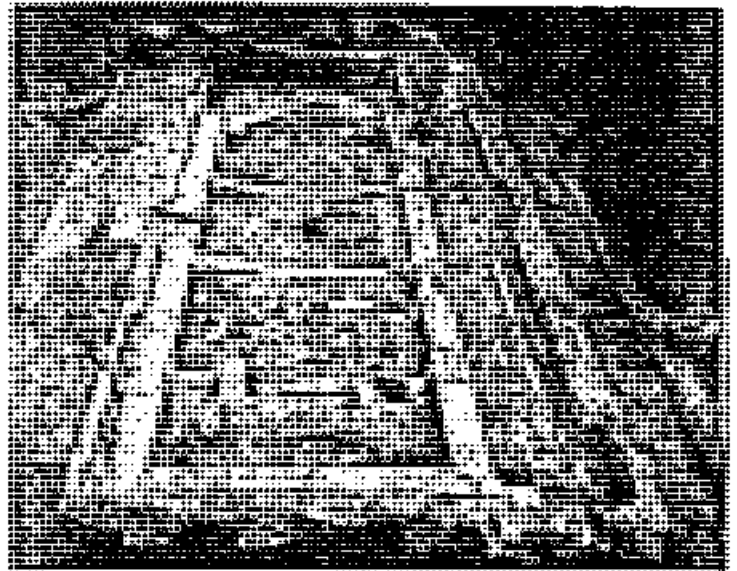


ST. MARY'S WHITECHAPEL, Lively vicinity. The vicissitudes suffered by Virginia's Anglican church are expressed in the fabric of this tenacious Northern Neck parish church named for the London suburb that was home for some of its first communicants. The oldest portion of the church may have been built as early as 1669. This rectangular structure was made cruciform in 1740-41 with the construction of the existing transepts. The building was abandoned after the disestablishment but was reoccupied in 1832. To accommodate a much-diminished congregation, the deteriorated nave and chancel were removed, and their bricks were used to fill the voids between the transepts. Though severely altered from its 18th-century form, the building's remaining portions are reminders of its importance in the past. St. Mary's was the parish church of the family of Mary Ball, mother of George Washington. 51-22 (9/9/69).

CHRIST CHURCH, Irvington vicinity. Enhanced by its quiet rural setting, Christ Church is without peer among Virginia's colonial churches in the quality of its architecture and state of preservation. The elegant Latin-cross structure owes its fine quality to the fact that it was commissioned by Robert ("King") Carter, the most prosperous and influential of Virginia's colonial planters. Completed by 1735, the exterior is set off by its beautiful brickwork, especially the exquisitely crafted molded-brick doorways, the finest of their type in the nation. The full entablature, complete with cushion frieze, is a feature rarely used on colonial buildings. The windows, which preserve their original sash, are accented by stone keystones and sills, as well as by gauged-brick arches. Inside, the church retains its original pews and stone pavers. The architectural highlights of the interior are the handsomely trimmed pulpit and the walnut altarpiece. Behind the church are the imported tombs of Carter and his two wives. The ensemble is the epitome of colonial Virginia design and craftsmanship. 51-4 (9/9/69); *National Historic Landmark*.



COROTOMAN ARCHAEOLOGICAL SITE, Weems vicinity. An extensive archaeological excavation conducted by the Virginia Division of Historic Landmarks in 1978 revealed the form and size of the mansion of Robert ("King") Carter, colonial Virginia's richest and most powerful planter. Carter began construction of the house in 1720 and lived there until it was destroyed by fire in 1729, three years before his death. The excavation uncovered the foundations of what must have been the most prodigious and richly appointed house of the period: a 40-by-90-foot two-story structure with towers at each corner of the river side. Between the towers was a long veranda with a paved area beneath. The archaeological excavations showed that the hall was paved with marble and that the fireplaces had marble trim and were lined with delft tiles. The thousands of artifacts unearthed in the rubble, including pieces of ceramic tankards and storage vessels, porcelain teacups, wine bottles, buckles, clasps, and hardware, help to reconstruct the life-style of one of the great figures of America's colonial era. 51-34 (12/2/69); *Virginia Historic Landmarks Board preservation case-ment*.



FOX HILL, Lively vicinity. Named for the 17th-century owner of the property, planter David Fox, this Northern Neck plantation contains an L-shaped Federal dwelling conspicuously situated amid broad flat fields. The severely formal house echoes the Georgian style of the preceding generation and is set off by its even Flemish bond brickwork and molded-brick cornices and its restrained but well-crafted Federal interior woodwork. Complementing the house is a two-story kitchen of the same formal character. It and a brick smokehouse are the remnants of an original complex of five outbuildings. Although no survey has been conducted, the property may also contain the archaeological site of David Fox's manor house. The plantation was acquired in 1793 by Richard Selden II, who apparently built the present house before his death in 1823. 51-9 (4/18/78).





LANCASTER COUNTY

Probably named for the English shire, Lancaster County was formed from Northumberland and York counties in 1651. Bordered by the Chesapeake Bay and Rappahannock River, the county occupies the southern tip of the Northern Neck. Its county seat is Lancaster Court House.



BELLE ISLE, *Litwalton vicinity*. The formal, symmetrical arrangement of buildings and grounds of the great Tidewater Virginia seats is present in a much reduced scale at Belle Isle plantation which takes its name from a marshy island on north shore of the Rappahannock. The complex, approached by a mile-long axial avenue, consists of a compact Georgian manor house flanked by two perpendicularly sited dependencies forming a forecourt. On the river side are formal gardens laid out on the original terraces. The earliest portions of the grouping probably were built for William Bertrand before his death in 1759. The house received its one-story wings around 1790 during the ownership of Rawleigh Downman. Sections of the interior paneling were removed in the 1920s and later were acquired by the Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum. The complex has since been carefully restored under the direction of architectural historian Thomas T. Waterman. 51- (3/2/71).

THE YARBROUGH FAMILY.

The family has one of the longest genealogies in existence. The English Yarbrough family is one of great antiquity. It can be actually traced back, thanks to old monastary records which were unearthed by World War II bombings, in an unbroken chain to Germund who founded the House of Yarbrough in the year 853 A.D. The family was of German origin and it generally is assumed that progenitors came into the country. England was then known as Angeland - during the Danish invasion of about 800 A.D. The Danes in England, historically being enemies of the Anglo Saxons, sided with William the Conqueror of Normandy who awarded these Danes estates when he came to power. According to records which were extinct before World War II, Eustachius de Yarbrug (a descendant of Germund) was made Lord of Yarbrug, County Lincoln at this time. The genealogy was traced back to 1066 as prepared for the Earl of Yorkshire for seating at the coronation of King George and Queen Elizabeth II, being the 11th oldest line, even older than the House of Windsor itself.

The College of Arms says that Richard Yarbrough 1615-1704 was the first to come to America. He was baptised not long before he came to America in 1643. He married Frances Proctor in 1635 and had several children when they came. Their home was Lincolnshire in England and they came to Amelia, County, Virginia.

Their son, Thomas Yarbrough, 1674-1755, of King William County, Virginia stated in court that he was born in Lincolnshire, England. He married Sara Lewis in Virginia (the place and date have not been ascertained). Thomas had the following children: Edmund d. 1734, Elizabeth d. 1727, Nancy d. 1731, John, Richard d. 1756, Patsy d. 1769, Abraham d. 1765, Heziah d. 1780, a boy died in infancy, Eleanor d. 1781. (Taken from a court record in which Richard was a witness.)

It is known from County records that Thomas had brothers: Edmund, William, John, Richard, Jr., Henry, James, Charles and three sisters. Thus Richard and Frances had eleven children.

A search of twenty years, much of it by experts, had produced evidence of no Yarbrough in America older than Richard. He first appears in James County, then in King, Queen, King William and then moved to the vicinity of the present Petersburg, Virginia at the age of 85 years. He died there in 1704. It has been ascertained that in the period 1560-1650 that sons of the line were born and named John, Richard, Robert, Thomas, Henry, Edmund and William. It is their opinion that the recurring names in Virginia could not be chance evidence.

Richard gave his age as 87 in a land deed in 1702 in King William County, Virginia.

We find Richard, John, William, Thomas, Peter and Moses in land deeds, church records, legal duties in King, Queen, King William and James City Counties in Virginia.

We find Richard, Jr., John, William, Moses, Henry, Thomas, Jeremiah, Alexander and Peter in land deeds, estate settlements, wills, marriage bonds, legal duties and church records in all former counties plus Amelia, Henrico, Suffolk, Goochland, Orange, Albemarle in Virginia, with Moses, Thomas, Edward, John, Alexander, Henry, Manoah, Jeremiah, Zachariah, Asa, Edmund, Lewis, Elan, James, Samuel, Nathaniel and Charles in North Carolina in counties of

Franklin, Orange, Wake Davidson, Mecklenburg and Rutherford.

The Titlar head of the house of England said that the name Yarbrough really pertains to the place of residence. The word Borough in Anglo-Saxon days meant "a fortified manor house, and by the time of the Norman Conquest it came under the King's peace, receiving a charter, and later allowed a representative to parliament".

Then at a later date there were others of the same family in England who came to America. They were of the same family prior to 1653. Ambrose Yarbrough born in Yorkshire, England in 1710 of the Yarbrough de Bateson family came to Amelia County, Virginia where he married his distant cousin. She was probably the granddaughter of Richard and Frances Yarbrough. He later moved to Jenkinsville, Fairfield County, South Carolina. He died in Union, South Carolina in 1799 where he left a will naming two children whom he had already left an inheritance, Ambrose, Jr., a Revolutionary Soldier who married a Miss Layton; Bulah (Bully), Joseph's Ann, Jeremiah and Jonathan who married Amelia.

Children of Richard and Frances were:

Thomas
Henry was found living in Amelia County in 1675
Richard, Jr.
Edmund
William
John
James
Charles and three daughters

Thomas was found living in Franklin County, N.C. in 1755.
Little do we know of him. His children were:

Zachariah
Archibald
Manoah
Alexander
Thomas
Henry
John

About 1760 Zachariah and his six brothers moved to Butte County in N.C. and before the war moved to Rowan County where he met and married Elizabeth Doud. They are buried on the Hargrave place near Lexington, N.C.

Their children were:

Henry
Archibald
Thomas 1778-1833 married Jemima Merrill of Lexington (1782), descendants moved to Iowa, also Senator Ralph Yarbrough of Texas is a descendant.
Alexander
Manoah 1770-1836 married Mary Cunningham 1770-1840, moved to St. Clair, Ala.
John
William
Elizabeth
Julia married Barnabas Bowers

Henry (1761 or 62 to 1843) was born in Butte County, N.C. and came to Tipton County, Tennessee in 1823 where he bought 575 acres for \$1700. Goodspeed's History of Tennessee says that he was the fourth white man to settle in

YARBROUGH

Regarded as one of the oldest families in England, the name being derived from the parish of Yarburgh or Yarborough in Lincolnshire, where they have held lands continuously in the direct line from Saxon times to the present day. Eustachius de Yarburgh was Lord of Yarburgh at the Norman Conquest, and from him descended Edmund Yarburgh, died 1631, father of Sir Nicholas Yarburgh, knighted by King Charles I, and died 1655, having by Faith Dawnay his wife, a son Sir Thomas Yarburgh, M.P., High Sheriff of Yorkshire 1676, who had ten children, including Colonel James Yarburgh, Godson and Page of Honour to King James II, from the fourth of whose ten children descends the present Baron Deramore.

A branch of this family is found at an early time in Virginia, as in 1699 (1) John Yarborow "for himself and the children and devisees of Richard Yarborow" and, (2) Richard Yarborow are found among claimants to land in Pamunkey Neck and the south side of Blackwater Swamp, whilst James Edwards, Lewis Davis and Stephen Terry appear to have claimed 1,300 acres conveyed from Richard Yarborow in the same year. The Quit Rent Roll of King William County, Va., in 1704 shows John Yarborough holding 150 acres and Richard Yarborough 300 acres, and the Gloucester Rent Roll in that year gives Robert Yarborough occupying 100 acres in Abbington Parish.¹

(Are Edwards, Davis, and Terry sons-in-law and husbands of Richard Yarbrough's three daughters?) (E.L.)

1. Louis des Cognets, Jr., "English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records"
 Publ. in A Carolina-Virginia Genealogy by York Lowry Wilson 1962
 Aldershot Gale & Polden Ltd. London

Searching for Indexed Terms¹

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched². First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

Index

A

Alderson, John, 100, 168
Ammon, Thomas, 98, 170
Aylett, Elizabeth, 116, 152

B

Ball, Elizabeth, 83, 185
Ball, Jean, 71, 74, 194, 197
Ball, Sarah, 83, 185
Ballard, Thomas, 97, 171
Bathern, Elizabeth, 38, 230
Bennett, James, 103, 165
Bowdoin, James, 58, 210
Bowdoin, Peter, 58, 210
Branch, Elizabeth, 46, 222
Brent, George, 37, 231
Brent, James, 83, 185
Brewer, 65, 203
Brother George Woodbridge, 50, 218
Brown, Elizabeth, 38, 212, 230
Brown, John, 83, 100, 185
Bryan, John, 45, 223

C

Carter, John, 111, 155
Carter, Dale, 15-16, 44, 147, 224, 252, 253
Carter, John, 30, 157, 238
Cassity, Betty, 74, 194
Catlett, Elizabeth, 47, 221
Cauthon, John, 97, 171
Cauthon, Thomas, 97, 171
Chappell, John, 93, 175
Cheyney, John, 52, 216
Chichester, Richard, 83, 185
Chilton, Thomas, 83, 185
Chitwood, 65, 203
Clark, Elizabeth, 103, 165, 171
Cloudas, John, 50, 218, 219
Cook, Thomas, 40, 228
Cooke, Thomas, 62, 206
Cowards, Thomas, 100, 168
Craddock, 56, 58, 210, 212
Crane, John, 34, 234
Crowder, Thomas, 16, 118, 150, 252
Curl, Thomas, 99, 169
Custis, 58, 210

¹ In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

² This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.

Custis, Thomas, 58, 210

D

Davis, Hannah, 71, 73, 195, 197
Davis, William, 73, 74, 194-95
Dean, Elizabeth, 70, 198
Dennis, Elizabeth W., 58, 210
Dennis, John, 58, 210
Dial, John, 112, 156
Dobson, George, 15, 253
Doggett, John, 244, 247
Dowdy, John, 97, 171
Dugald, 38, 230
Dunn, Thomas, 48, 220
Dunr, George, 36, 232
DUrrett, 125, 128, 129, 130, 138-40, 143
Durrett, Agnes, 125, 143
Durrett, Benjamin, 125, 143
Durrett, Elizabeth Arnold, 128, 140
Durrett, John, 125, 143
Durrett, Margaret, 125, 129, 139, 143
Durrett, Thomas, 125, 143
Durrett, WILLIAM HOGG, 139, 143
Dyke, 47, 48, 52, 216, 220, 221
Dyke, Elizabeth, 47, 221
Dyke, Henry N., 52, 216
Dyke, Jacksone, 48, 220
Dyke, John, 48, 220
Dyke, Mary, 48, 220
Dyke, Susanna, 48, 220
Dyke, Vincente, 48, 220

E

Edmondson, Constance, 52, 216
Edmondson, John, 52, 216
Edward, John & Hannah Yerby, 82, 186
Edwards, Elizabeth, 99, 169
Edwards, John, 206, 238
EdWards, Thomas, 83, 103, 165, 171, 185
Elizabeth, William, 5, 263
Elliott, George, 44, 94, 121, 147, 174, 224
Elliott, John, 44, 121, 224
Eppe, 43, 44, 94, 224, 225
Eppes, John, 112, 156

F

Farmer, James, 103, 165, 171
Faulkner, Henry, 52, 216
Fendley, Thomas, 52, 216
Ferguson, 65, 203
Fitzhugh, John Thurston, 37, 231
Flood, John, 100, 168
Foote, Richard, 37, 231
Francis, John, 40, 228

G

George, Jesse, 40, 228
George, Judith, 85, 111, 157, 183
George, Spencer, 26, 80-81, 187, 242
George a.nd Mary, 91
Gibson, Elizabeth, 50, 218
Gibson, Sarah, 16, 118, 150, 252
Glasscock, George, 83, 185
Gookin, John, 63, 205
Gore, Elizabeth, 56, 212
Grant, Elizabeth, 112, 156
Graves, 98, 170
Greenwood, John, 100, 168
Gregg, Thomas, 46, 222

H

Hargrave, Thomas, 97, 171
Harris, Thomas, 36, 232
Harrison, 37, 65, 202, 203, 231
Havins, John, 93, 175
Hay, John, 38, 230
Haydon, 66, 202
Hill, 37, 66, 95, 173, 202, 218, 220, 231
Hill, James, 112, 156
Hill, Richard, 37, 40, 228, 231
Hinton, 65, 66, 202, 203
Hook, Thomas, 95, 173
Hope, George, 40, 228
Howson, 83, 185
Hubbard, 34, 43, 44, 46, 173, 222, 225, 234
Hubbard, Mary, 15, 30, 103, 165, 238, 253
Hubbard, Thomas, 31, 64, 95, 111, 157, 204, 237
Hubbard, William, 111, 157
Hubbard family, 43, 95, 225
Hudnall, John, 15, 253
Hunton, 66, 83, 185, 202
Hunton, Thomas, 83, 185

J

James Dyke's Bible Record, 47, 221
Johns, Charles, 45
Johnson, Mary, 50, 98, 170, 218
Jones, Richard, 37, 52, 216, 231
Jordan, John, 111, 157

K

Kelly, Nancy, 16, 118, 150, 252
Kenney, James, 103, 165
Kidd, James, 112, 156
Kirk, Elizabeth, 16, 118, 150, 252
Kirk, James, 15, 16, 118, 150, 252, 253

Kirk, Judith, 16, 118, 150, 252
Kirk, Mary, 16, 118, 119, 150, 252
Kirk, William, 16, 118, 119, 150, 162, 252

L

Lear, John, 62, 206
Loyal, John, 83, 185

M

Meredith, Elizabeth, 116, 152
Miller, John, 79, 84, 184, 189
Mills, Jesse, 36, 232
Minter, John, 48, 220
Monroe, John, 38, 230
Morris, John, 93, 175
Mott, Thomas, 113, 155
Mullins, John, 97, 171

N

Napier, Elizabeth, 70, 198
Nelms, William, 71, 195, 197

P

Pennington, Elizabeth, 40, 228
Phillips, George, 16, 30, 118, 150, 252
Phillips, John, 43, 225
Phillips, Thomas, 43, 225
Phillips, William, 98, 170
Pickett, Reuben, 112, 156
Pinckard, 66, 202
Pinckard, Elizabeth, 62, 206
Pinckard, James, 79, 84, 184, 189, 206
Pullen, 66, 202

R

Randolph, John, 37, 231
Randolph, Richard, 37, 231
Reeves, 48, 220
Reeves, James, 48, 220
Roberts, Elizabeth, 113, 155
Roberts, Mary, 63, 205
Robertson, Mary, 93, 175
Robins, John, 58, 210
Roe, John, 50, 218
Rogers, John, 83, 185
Runyan, 66, 202
Rust, Elizabeth, 116, 152

S

Sadler, John, 49, 219
Savage, Thomas, 58, 210

Savage, Thomas Lyttleton, 58, 210
Scott, John L., 40, 228
Seaman, John, 43, 225
Selden, John, 83, 185
Seward, Dorothea T., 47, 221
Seward, James Vernons, 47, 221
Sharp, John, 52, 216
Sharpe, Mary, 48, 220
Simmons, Elizabeth, 111, 157
Smith, 56, 58, 63, 210, 212, 222, 223, 230
Smith, Charles, 58, 210
Smith, Elizabeth, 70, 198
Smith, Elizabeth Teackle, 56, 212
Smith, John, 113, 155
Spencer, 46, 65, 66, 202, 203, 222
Steptoe, James, 116, 152
Steptoe, John, 16, 83, 118, 150, 185, 252
Stiffo, Elizabeth B., 63, 205
Strother, John, 100, 168
Suddeth, James, 93, 175
Swinton, John, 16, 118, 150, 252

T

Taff, 49, 50, 52, 216, 219
Taff, Ellen, 49, 219
Taft, 49, 50, 52, 216, 218, 219
Taft, Lucy Ann, 216
Taliaferro, Robert, 47, 221
Tanner, 66, 91, 177, 202
Tatf, 49, 218, 219
Tatr, 49, 50, 52, 216, 218, 219
Taylor, Elizabeth, 99, 169
Teackle, 56, 58, 210, 212
Teackle, Elizabeth, 56, 212
Teackle, Elizabeth Custis, 58, 210
Teackle, Elizabeth Upshur, 56, 58, 210, 212
Teackle, George, 58, 210
Teackle, John, 58, 210
Teackle, Thomas, 56, 58, 210, 212
Thurston, John, 113, 155
Todd, Elizabeth, 103, 171
Towles, James, 25, 26, 81, 187, 243
Towles, Margaret, 20, 248

U

Upshur, 56, 58, 210, 212
 Thomas Brown, 56, 212
Upshur, Elizabeth, 56, 58, 210, 212
Upshur, Elizabeth Brown, 56, 212
Upshur, John, 56, 58, 210, 212
Upshur, Thomas, 58, 210

V

Vass, Henry, 48, 220

Vass, John, 48, 220
Vaughan, George, 112, 156

W

Walker, Elizabeth, 48, 220
Walker, Nancy, 49, 219
Walker, Thomas, 36, 232
Washington, George, 8, 260
Watkins, James, 112, 156
Webb, John, 43, 48, 220, 225
Webster, John, 52, 216
West, John, 58, 210
White, John, 50, 218
White, Thomas, 51, 217
Whitelaw, 58, 210
Wilson, George, 46, 222
Wilson, James, 36, 232
Woodbridge, 49, 50, 51, 217, 218, 219
Woodbridge, Elizabeth, 50, 151, 218
Woodbridge, John, 49, 50, 118, 150, 218, 219
Woodbridge Yerby, 16, 30, 118, 150, 252, 253
Woodson, John, 46, 222
Worsham, 46, 222
Wright, 46, 222
Wyche, 46, 65, 203, 222

Y

Yancey, 46, 101, 167, 222
Yancy, 46, 101, 167, 222
Yarborough, 3, 4, 11, 46, 101, 167, 255, 257
Yarborough, Jeremiah, 11, 114, 154, 257
Yarborow, John, 4, 263
Yarbrough, 2, 3-5, 10, 11, 13, 101, 167, 263
Yarbrough, Ambrose, 5, 99, 100, 101, 167, 168, 169
Yarbrough, Elizabeth, 258
Yarbrough, George, 116, 152
Yarbrough, Samuel, 122-23, 145-46
Yarbrough, Thomas, 5, 255, 263
Yarbrough, Zachariah, 5, 175, 263
Yarbrugh, John, 46
Yarburgh, 4, 263

Yates, 46, 63, 101, 167, 205, 222
Yearby, Averet, 133, 134, 135
Yeargan, 101, 167
Yearger, 101, 167
Yeates, 101, 127, 141, 167
Yeatman, 101, 167
Yelton, 62, 101, 167, 206
Yerby, 15, 16, 21, 79, 84, 184, 189, 252-53
Yerby, George, 58, 210
Yerby, oseph I., 76, 192
Yerby, Betty, 15, 30, 238, 253
Yerby, Charles I., 26, 242
Yerby, Eliza, 15, 118, 150, 253
Yerby, George, 30, 117, 118, 149, 150, 151, 208, 212
Yerby, George & John, 118
Yerby, Hannah, 82, 186
Yerby, Henry, 26, 242
Yerby, James, 16, 106, 162, 252
Yerby, Jane P., 76, 192
Yerby, John, 15, 16, 79, 84, 184, 189, 252, 253
Yerby, John & George, 118, 150
Yerby, Judith, 238
Yerby, Maria, 22, 23, 246
Yerby, Mary, 72, 82, 151, 186, 196, 253
Yerby, Richard, 79, 84, 106, 162, 189
Yerby, Robert, 16, 162, 252
Yerby, Thomas, 14, 18, 20, 75, 76, 248, 253, 254
Yerby, Thomas & John, 15, 253
Yerby, William, 19, 20, 24, 25, 243, 244, 248, 249
Yerby, William I., 243
Yerby, William T., 20, 29, 242, 245, 247, 248
Yerby, Willian, 21, 247
Yery, Thomas, 82, 250
Yopp, Maryann, 25, 243
York, 46, 101, 103, 127, 141, 165, 167, 174
Youell, 101, 111, 157, 167
Youman, 101, 167

[Created with TExtract www.Texyz.com]